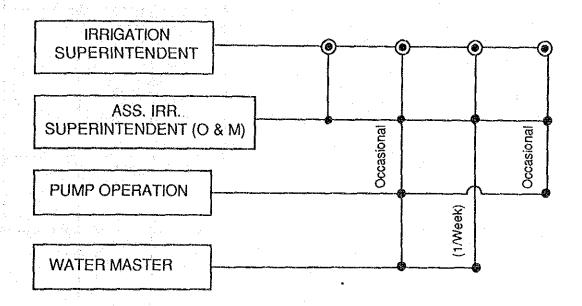
Fig. 2.1 MEETING SYSTEM FOR O&M (BONGA PUMP #1, #2 & #3)



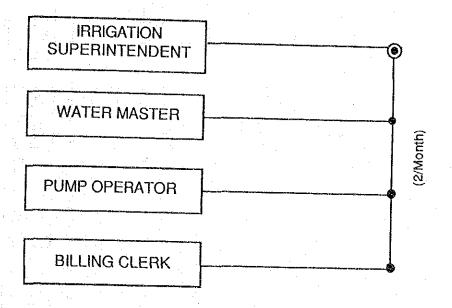
Chairman

Attendant

(1/Week) : Frequency of Meeting

MEETING SYSTEM FOR O&M (ALCALA AMULUNG) Fig. 2.2 IRRIGATION SUPERINTENDENT ASS. IRR. SUPERINTENDENT (O & M) (1/Month) (1/Month or B1 PERSONNEL & RECORD **SECTION CHIEF PUMP & EQUIPMENT** Occasional **SECTION CHIEF PUMP OPERATOR** WATER MASTER **GATE KEEPER** DITCHTENDER : Chairman : Attendant (1/Week): Frequency of Meeting

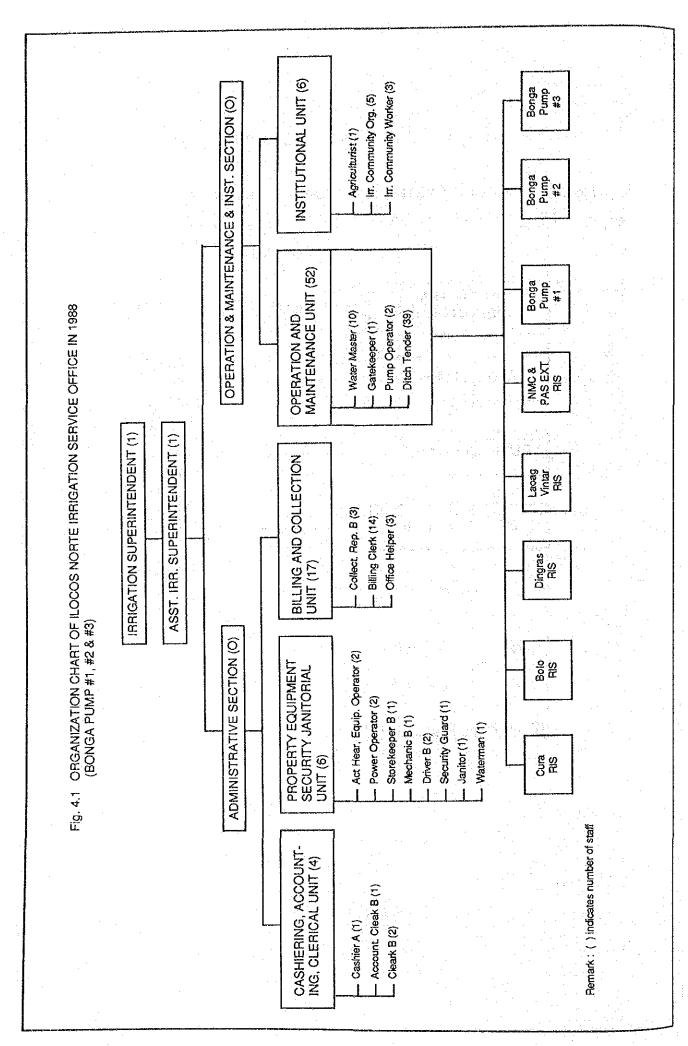
Fig. 2.3 MEETING SYSTEM FOR O&M (LIBMANAN-CABUSAO)

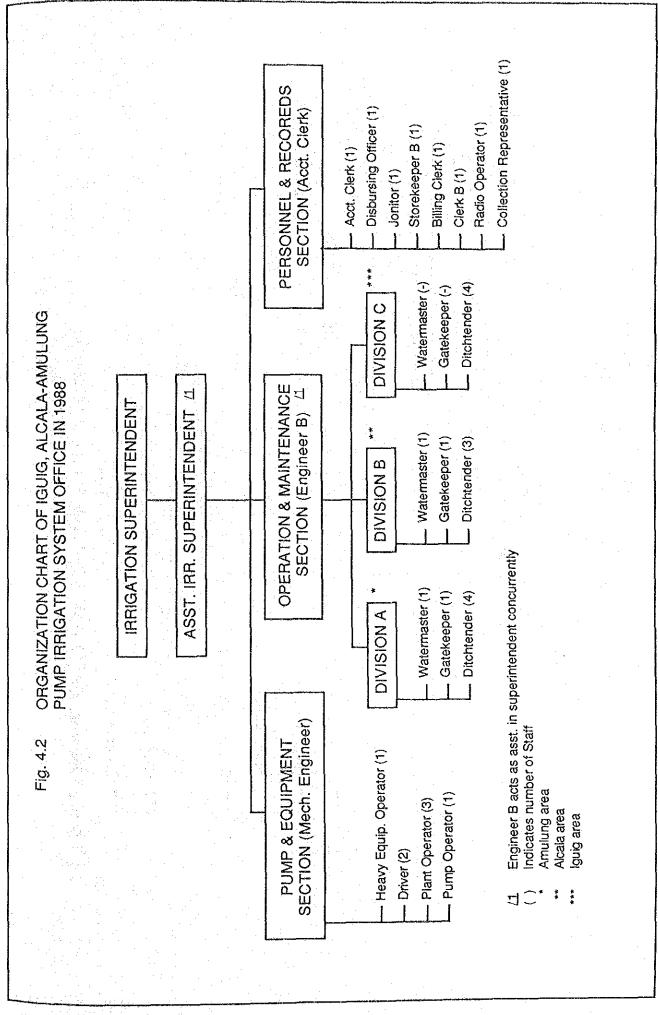


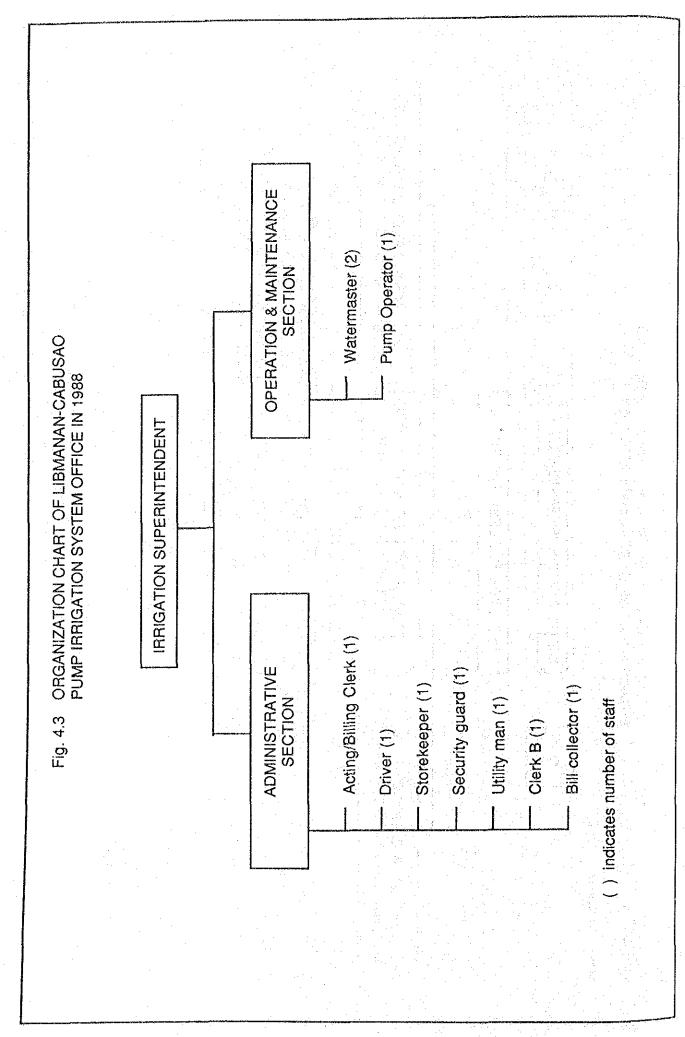
Chairman

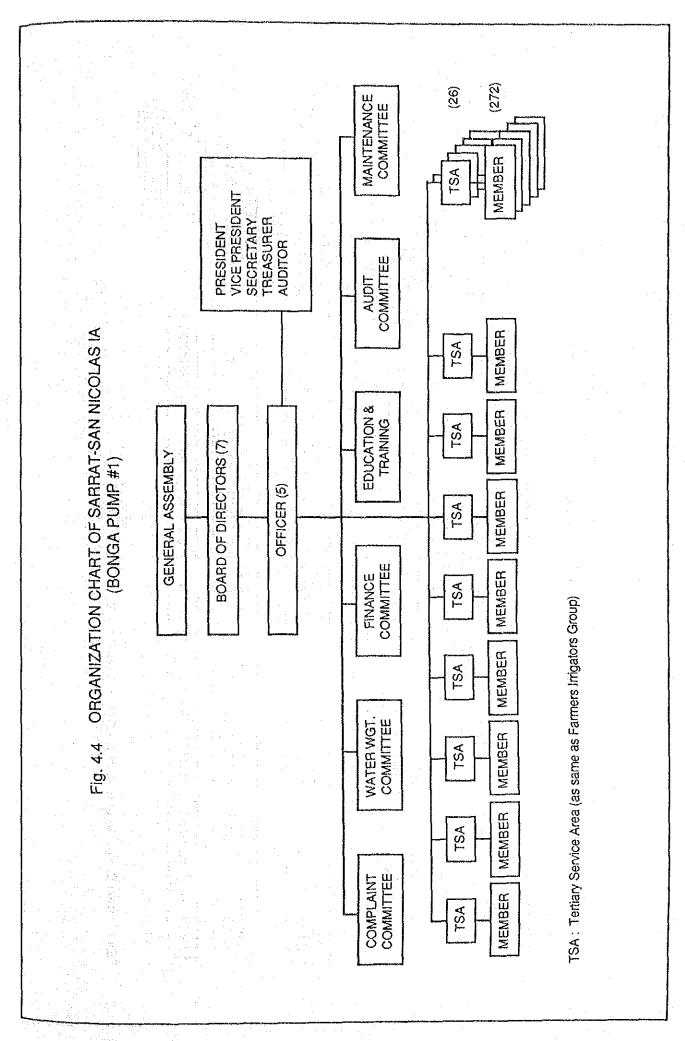
Attendant

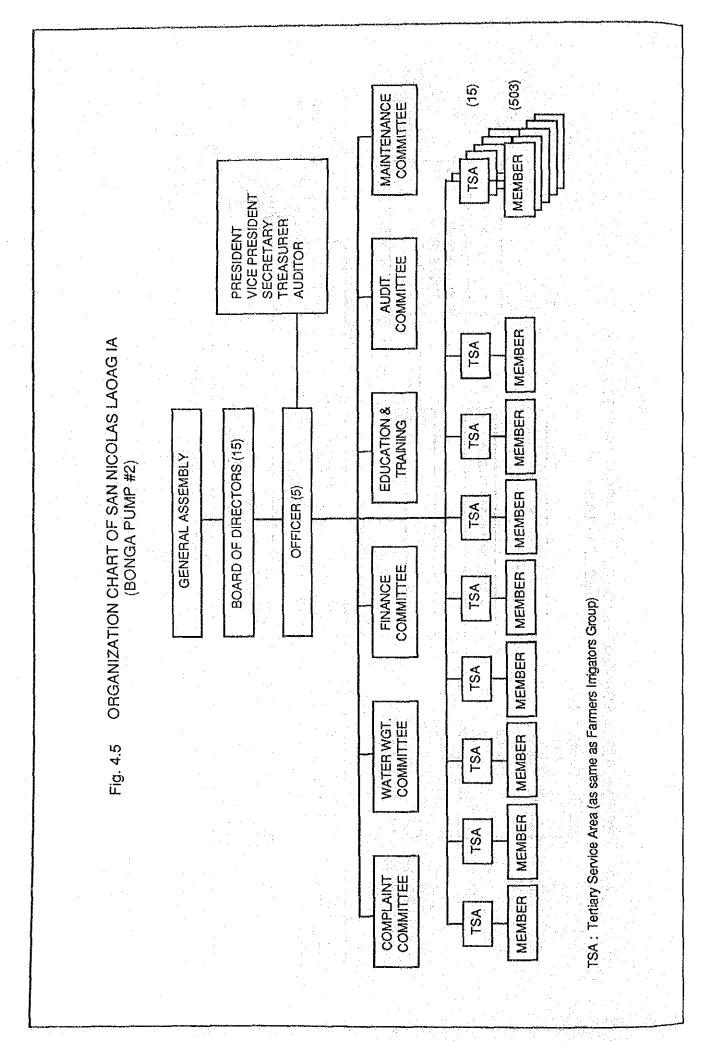
(2/Month): Frequency of Meeting











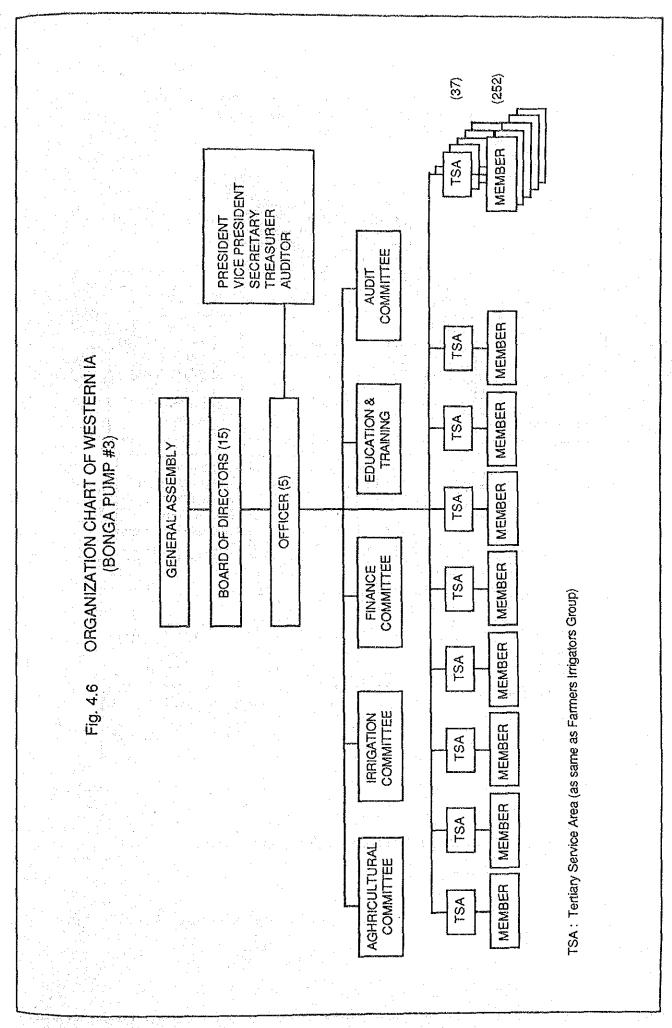
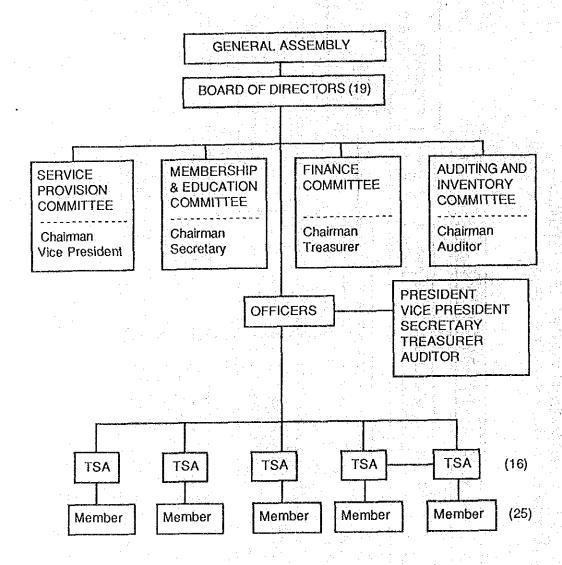


Fig. 4.7 ORGANIZATION CHART OF AMALIA IA (ALCALA - AMULUNG)



TSA: Tertiary Service Area (as same as Farmer's Irrigators Group)

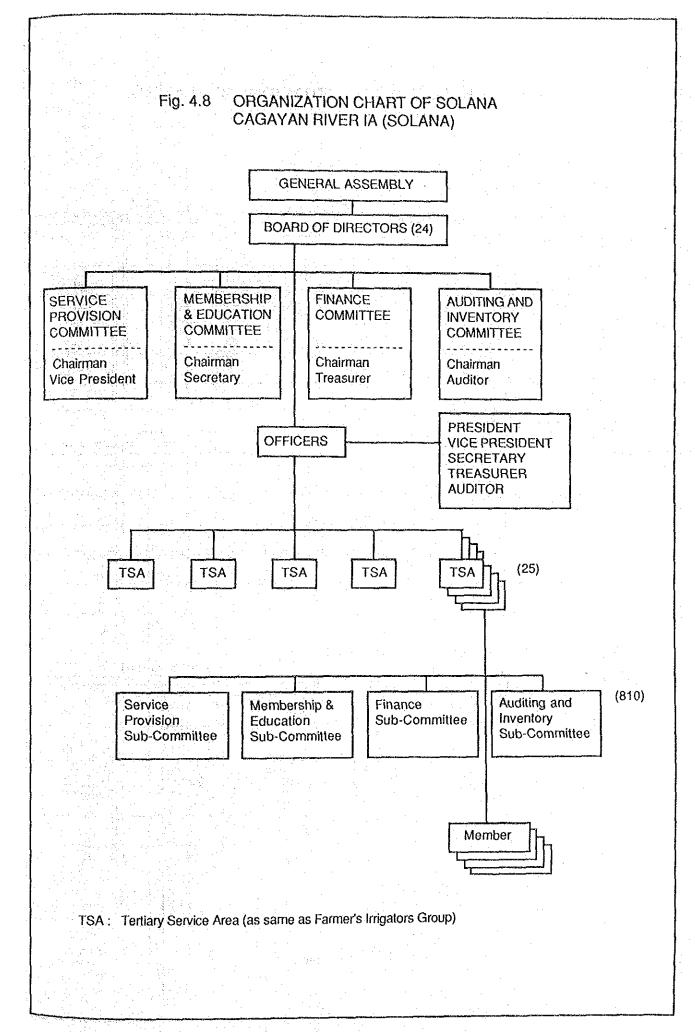
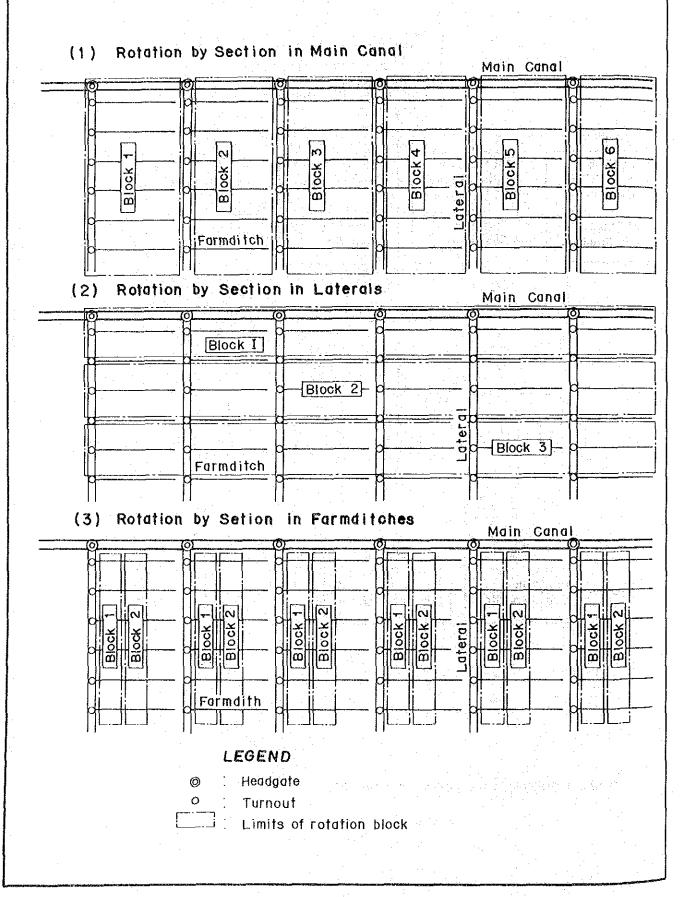


Fig. 6.1 SCHEMATIC ILLUSTRATION OF WATER
DISTRIBUTION



WATER REQUIREMENTS OF IMPROVED VARIETIES OF RICE

Region No.	1		~	ന		4		w	w	7	Ø	11		12
Textural Item Class	Medium	Fine	Medium	Medium	Fine	Medium	Fine	Medium	Fine	Medium	Medium	Medium	Fine	Medium
I. WET SEASON				÷.		- 1								
1. Et	6.07-	5,93	5.15-	4.74	4.91-	4.96	5.62	3.79	1	4.89-	4.33-	5.25	4.44-	3.51-
	6.33		6.52		5.88					5.23	5.76	٠.	4.81	υ. 99
Z. P	1.49-	0.92	1.29-	1.03	1.09-	1.47	1.45	2.46	1	1.07-	1.55	1.28	1.38-	1.04-
	. B. B.		3.31		1.36					1.13			1.61	4.47
3 . Et +P	7.56-	6.85	6-44-	5.77	6.00-	6.43	7.07	6.25	ı	5.96-	5.88-	6.53	5.82-	4.55-
	9.68		9.83		7.24					98	7.31		6.42	10.46
4. Epan	5.04-	5.04	4.27-	4.77	4.75-	4,30	4.44	3.09	1	3.66-	3.99-	5.25	3.56-	4.89
	5.10		5.84	,·	4.91					3.83	4.17		4.83	
						-								
DRY SEASON									•					
1. Et	6.42-	.00.9	4.61-	4.70-	6.08	5,30	 	6.32-	5.31-	5.99-	4.52-	5.96-	5.39	5.13-
	7.25	7.38	5.32	5.71				6.57	5.60	6.09	4.61	6.53		7.03
2. 9	1.45-	1.34-	1.78-	0.84-	1.04	1.80		3.43-	0.68-	0.87-	1.64	1.27-	1.50	3.55
	1.54	2.02	2.16	0.99				4.60	1.06	1.41		1.60		
3. Et+P	7.87-	8.33-	6.39-	5 54-	7.12	7.10	ı	9.75-	5.99~	6.86	5.96-	7.23-	68.9	8.68-
	8.79	9.40	7.48	6.70				11.17	99.9	7.50	6.05	8. T. 8		10.58
4. Epan	6.23-	5.93-	3.86-	4 81-	4.18	3.79	ı	ı	4.18	4.54-	4.13-	5.14-	5.04	1
•	6.85	6.20	4.76	4 86						4.69	5.20	5.17		
LEGEND:								NATIC	NATIONAL AVERAGE	AGE.				
Et =Evapo-transpiration	iration				Bt		er ; pew	д С. Ц		Medium	7. F		Epan	
Et+P =Crop Water Requirement	equîrement		Wet Seas	Season #	4.89-5.45	٠.,	1.41-2.2	1.21-1.34		6.30-7.66	6.10-6.79		4.39-4.65	
						•								

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

#### (I) DATA

Ref.	Title	Prepared by	Date Prepared
IR-101	Listing of National Irrigation Systems as of December 1985	SMD NIA	
IR-102	Pambansang Pangasiwaan ng Patubig (National Irrigation Administration) Pumping Station	SMD NTA	
IR-103	Status of Irrigation Development as of December, 1985	SMD NIA	
IR-104	Operation and Maintenance Plan for Magapit Pump Irrigation System for '87	CIADP	
IR-105	Operation and Maintenance Plan for Iguig, Alcala-Amulung Pump Irrigation System for '87,	O & M Office	
IR-106	Operation and Maintenance Plan for Solana-Tuguegarao Pump Irrigation System for '83,'84,'86,'87	O & M Office	
IR-107	Operation and Maintenance Plan for MARIIS-III for '87	O & M Office	
IR-108	Operation and Maintenance Plan for MARIIS-IV for '86,'87	O & M Office	
IR-109	Operation and Maintenance Plan for Bonga Pump NO.1,2 and 3 for '83,'84,'85,'86,'87	O & M Office	
IR-110	Operation and Maintenance Plan for UPRIIS-IV for '82, '83, '84, '85 '86, '87	O & M Office	
IR-111	Operation and Maintenance Plan for AMRIS-IV for '82','83,'84,'85 '86,'87	O & M Office	
IR-112	Operation and Maintenance Plan for Sta.Maria Mayor River Irriga- tion System for '86	O & M Office	
IR-113	Operation and Maintenance Plan for Sta. Cruz River Irrigation System for '82,'84,'85,'86,'87	O & M Office	

Ref. No.	Title	Prepared by	Date Prepared
IR-114	Operation and Maintenance Plan for Cabuyao East Pump Irrigation Systam for '85,'86,'87	O & M Office	
IR-115	Operation and Maintenance Plan for Libmanan-Cabusao Pump Irriga- tion System for '82,'83,'84,'85,'87	O & M Office	
IR-116	M-Curve for Iguig, Alcala-Amulung for '86, '87	O & M Office	
IR-117	M-Curve for Solana-Tuguegarao Pump Irrigation Ssytem for '84,'85,'86, '87	0 & M Office	·
IR-118	M-Curve for Bonga Pump NIO.1,2 and 3 for 183, 184, 185, 186, 187	O & M Office	
IR-119	M-Curve for Sta.Maria Mayor River Irrigation System for '85	O & M Office	
IR-120	M-Curve for Sta.Cruz River Irrigation System for '82,'83,'84,'85,'86,'87	O & M Office	
IR-121	M-Curve for Cabuyao East Pump Irrigation System for '84,'85,'86	O & M Office	
IR-122	M-Curve for Libmanan-Cabusao Pump Irrigation System for '84,'85,'86	O & M Office	
IR-123	Annual Report for Sta.Maria Mayor River Irrigation System for '84, '85,86	O & M Office	
IR-124	Annual Report for Sta.Curz River Irrigation System for '85,'86,'87	O & M Office	•
IR-125	Annual Report for Libmanan-Cabusao Pump Irrigation System for '82,'83, '84,'85,'86	O & M Office	g2-
IR-126	Actually Irrigated Area By Turnout for Bonga Pump No.1,2 & 3	O & M Office	
IR-127	Actually Irrigated Area By Turnout for Iguig, Alcala-Amulung Pump Irrigation System	O & M Office	
IR-128	Actually Irrigated Area By Turnout for Solana Pump Irrigation System	O & M Ofiice	
IR-129	Actually Irrigated Area By Turnout for MARIIS Pump #1, #2 & #3	O & M Office	

Ref. No.	Title	Prepared by	Date Prepared
	D. D.		
IR-130	Actually Irrigated Area By Turnout	O & M	
	for Penaranda Pump Irrigation	Office	
	System	OLLLOC	and a state of
TR-131	Actually Irrigated Area By Turnout	al your partitions in	
[K-131	for Sta. Maria River Irrigation	O & M	
	System	Office	
rr-132	Actually Irrigated Area By Turnout	V Best Weep to se	
[K-102	for Libmanan Cabusao Pump	O & M	
	Irrigation System	Office	
			The State of the S
IR-133	Weekly Farming Activities for	O & M	
110 100	Bonga Pump #1,#2 & #3 System	Office	
	Weekly Farming Activities for	O & M	and the same
IR-134	Iguig, Alcala-Amulung Pump	Office	
	Irrigation System	OLL TOO	
	TITIGACTOR SYSCEM		
IR-135	Weekly Farming Activities for	O & M	
IN-133 .	Solana Pump Irrigation System	Office	
	Botana Tamp IIIIgaatan ojoosii		
IR-136	Weekly Farming Activities for	O & M	
IN 130	MARIIS Pump #1, #2, #3	Office	
IR-137	Weekly Farming Activities for	e ja altare di di	A STATE OF THE STA
[V-131	Penaranda Pump Irrigation	O & M	
	System	Office	
		the state of the state of	Part of the
IR-138	Weekly Farming Activities for	$= \left( \frac{1}{2} \right) \right)} \right) \right)} \right) \right)} \right) } \right) } \right) } \right) } } \right) } } } }$	
IN 150	Cabuyao East Pump Irrigation	O&M	
	System	Office	2.50
		医异类性 化二氯甲基	
IR-139	Weekly Farming Activities for		
	Libmanan Cabusao Pump	O & M	
	Irrigation System	Office	1.8.1
IR-140	Monthly O&M Report for MARRIS-IV	O & M	
	for '87	Office	
		e a držiga i Pisare i	
IR-141	Irrigation Requirement for Canal	O & M	
	Liters per Second per Hectare, MARIIS DISTRICT-III, '87	Office	en Guntaria en Nova (1882)
		Service Advisor Services	
IR-142	Rate of Irrigation Service Fee in	O&M	
	Pump Areas, MARIIS	Office	Nov'84
		Michiga karring traditi	
IR-143	Pumps Data of MRMP	O & M	Feb'86
		Office	
[R-144	Physical and Financial Accomplish-	and the program	
		and the second s	
	ment Data, Libmanan/Cabusao Pump	LCPIS	Aug ! 87

Ref. No.	Title	Prepared by	Date Prepared
		<del></del>	
IR-145	Daily Operation Record for CIADP Pumps	NIA	May '86
rr-146	Pump Energy Consumption Solana - Tuguegarao Irrigation System	NIA	Jun '86
1R-147	O&M Personnel Services Charge Against Project Fund Solana		
	Irrigation Office	AIN	***
IR-148	O&M Analysis of Expenditures, Solana Irrigation Office	NIA	
IR-149	Overall O&M Expenditures, Solana Irrigation Office	NIA	n .
IR-150	Status of Collections Made for Solana-Tuguegarao Pump & Pinacana- uan Pump Irrigation System	NIA	n ·
IR-151	Power Bill for the Month of May to Nov., 1985, Solana Pump Station	NIA	u
IR-152	Conveyance and Distribution Losses Observations, Region I - XII	SMD NIA	180 - 183

Ref.	Title	Issued by	Date of Issue
IR-201	Inventory on the Completed National Irrigation Project, Central Luzon Groundwater Irrigation Project	NIA	
IR-202	O&M Study - Phase III, Inventory- Irrigation and Drainage, Solana- Tuguegarao Pump IS	NIA	May '84
IR-203	Rehabilitation and Development Program of Pump Trrigation Systems, National Irrigation Administration	NIA	National Control of the Australia Control of t
IR-204	Accelerated National Pumping Irrigation Systems Operation Project	JICA	Nov '85
IR-205	Irrigation Service Fee Rates and Appropriate Pricing Policy in Pump and Composition Gravity-Pump Project (A Case Study of LDBP I & II)	NIA	Jun <sup>1</sup> 85
IR-206	Completion Report, Libmanan/Cabusao Integrated Area Development Project	NIA	Mar '81
IR-207	Completion Report, Angat-Magat Integrated Agricultural Development Project	NIA	Dec '78
IR-208	A Feasibility Study, Laguna Irrigation Development Project, Summary Report	FAO	175
IR-209	Libmanan River Project Feasibility Report, Volume III, Appendix D		
IR-210	Feasibility Report, National Irrigation Systems Improvement Study, Package I	NIA	Sep '76
IR-211	Feasibility Study Report on the Improvement Project of the Operation and Maintenance of National Irriga-	JICA	Feb '84
IR-212	tion Systems (AMRIS), Main Report -do-, Appendix A	-do-	-do-
IR-213	-do-, Appendix B&C	-do-	-do-
IR-214	Plans of Action for Turnover/Change of Ststus of Completed National	NIA	Feb '85
IR-215	Project, Region I -do-, Region II	-do-	Apr 186

Ref. No.	Title	Issued by	Date of Issue
IR-216	-do-, Region IV	-do-	Apr '87
IR-217	-do-, Region V	-do-	Jul '86
IR-218	Preliminary Partial Report on A Study of Appropriate Levels of NIA Irrigation Service Fees	-do-	Dec '80
IR-219	An Evaluation of NIA's Cost of Water & Farmers Capacity to Pay in NISs	-do-	Dec '85
IR-220	Strategies for the Improvement of Irrigation Fee Collection	-do-	Dec '85
IR-221	Irrigation Fee Pricing Policy Issue	-do-	May '86
IR-222	Study on ISF Bank Accounts Billing, Collection & Recording	-do-	186
IR-223	Master Plan Study on the Improvement Project of the O & M of Magat River Integrated Irrigation System, Main		
	Report, DRAFT	NIA/JICA	May '87
IR-224	-do-, Annex, DRAFT	-do-	-do-
IR-225	-do-,O&M Drawing	-do-	-do-
IR-226	Feasibility Study Report on the Improvement Project of the Operation & Maintenance of National Irrigation		
	Systems (UPRIIS), Main Report	NIA/JICA	Feb'84
IR-227	-do-, Appendixes	-do-	-do-
IR-228	-do-, Data Books	-do-	-do-
IR-229 IR-230	Inventory Report on Infrastructures & Facilities, Cura & Bonga Pump-2 River Irrigation Projects Inventory Report of the Completion in	NIA/REG-I	Feb'84
IX 250	the Libmanan/Cabusao Integrated Area Davelopment Project	AIN	May'81
IR-231	Inventory Report, Mabitac Project Area	NIA	Jan'84
IR-232	Inventory Report on the Laguna De Bay Development Project-Irrigation Component, Division II	NIA	Apr'83

Ref. No.	Title	Issued by	Date of Isue
IR-233	Project Completion Report of the Laguna De Bay Development Project	ADB	Sep!84
IR-234	The Master Plan Study on the Cagayan River Basin Water Resources Develop- ment, Main Report (Final Report)	DPWH/JICA	Aug'87
IR-235	-do-, Supporting Report	-do-	-do-
IR-236	Comprehensive Water Resources Develop- ment Study, Bicol River Basin	USAID	Aug 176
IR-237	Project Feasibility Study of the	NIA/NEDA/	
	Libmanan/Cabusao, Integrated Area Development Project, Final Draft	BS/DLGCD/ DAR/DPWTC	Apr'75
IR-238	O&M Study - Phase III, Inventory - Irrigation and Drainage, Libmanan- Cabusao PIS	NIA	May'84
IR-239	Preliminary Study on the Operation of Pumping Plants in Sta.Cruz River Irrigation System	Sta.Cruz Office	186
IR-240	Briefing Kit, Cagayan Integrated Agricultural Development Project (Irrigation Component)	CIADP Office	Jul'87
IR-241	Inventory Report of LBDP-IC.DIV.I (Gatid Area)	NIA	Jul'84
IR-242	Inventory Report, MAGAT III, Division II	NIA	Aug '85
IR-243	Inventory Report, MAGAT III,	NIA	Aug'85
IR-244	Supplemental Inventory on Infra- structures & Facilities, LDBP- IC (Remaining Works)	NIA SMD	Jun * 85
IR-245	Inventory Report on Infrastructures and Facilities, Iguig and Alcala-Amulung Sub-Project Areas	NIA	Jan'85
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

# (III) PUBLICTION/PAPERS

Ref. No.	Title	Issued by	Date of Issue
IR-301	IRRI Research Paper Series, No.34 Evapotranspiration from Rice-field	s IRRI	Aug 179
IR-302	Determination of Effective Rainfal for Lowland Rice	l IRRI	Apr '77
IR-303	Management and Uses of Irrigation Water in Lowland Rice Culture in the Philippines	FAO	Mar '64
IR-304	Operation and Maintenance Plan for Irrigation Systems Management	NIA	
IR-305	Year-End Report to the President	NIA	Dec '86
IR-306	The Philippines Recommends for Irrigation Water Management Vol.1	PCARR	*82
IR-307	The Philippines Recommends for Irrigation Water Management Vol.2	•	183
IR-308	Philippines Water Code	NWRC	182
IR-309	Irrigation Water Management	NIA (PDD)	•
IR-310	Regional Workshop on Irrigation Water Management	ADB	173
IR-311	Agricultural Water Management, 3 (1980) 83-106	Elsevier Sients Publishing Comp	
IR-312	FAO Irrigation and Drainage Paper 33, Yield Response to Water	FAO	179
IR-313	FAO Irrigation and Drainage Paper 24, Crop Water Requirement	FAO	177
IR-314	FAO Irrigation and Drinage Paper 25, Effective Rainfall	FAO	'77

#### ANNEX-F

PROJECT COST AND IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE FOR THE PUMP SYSTEMS

#### ANNEX - F

## PROJECT COST AND IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE FOR THE PUMP SYSTEMS

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page
1.	ORGAN	IZATION FOR THE PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION	F-1
2.	IMPLE	MENTATION PLAN	F-2
3.	COST	ESTIMATE	F-3
	3.1	Basic Conditions and Assumption of the Cost Estimate	F-3
	3.2	Estimate of the Project Cost	F-3
	3.3	Estimate of the Fund Requirement	F-4
	3.4	Operation, Maintenance and Replacement Costs	F-4
		3.4.1 Operation and Maintenance Costs	F-4
		3.4.2 Replacement Costs	F-5

		LIST OF TABLES	
			Dooo
		ng nagarahan na manaka kalendar kalendar di Karangaran di Karangaran di Karangaran di Karangaran di Karangaran	Page
Table	3.1	LIST OF UNIT COST	F-6
Table	3.2	SUMMARY OF PROJECT COST	F-7
Table	3.3	COST FOR IMPROVEMENT OF PUMPING FACILITIES	F-9
Table	3.4	COST FOR IMPROVEMENT OF IRRIGATION & DRAINAGE FACILITIES	F-10
Table	3.5	그 의혹하게 되는 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 회사를 가는 것이 되었다.	F-11
Table	3.6	COST FOR TRAINING PROGRAMME	F-12
Table	3.7	FUND REQUIREMENT	F-13
Table	3.8	DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE	F-14
Table	3.9	ANNUAL OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE COST	F-18
Table	3.10	REPLACEMENT COST	F-22

#### 1. ORGANIZATION FOR THE PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION

The implementation of the Project will be administrated by the National Irrigation Administration (NIA). It will be responsible for design, construction works and supervision of the Project. A special project group will be organized under the Assistant Administrator for Systems Operation and Equipment Management, who will be responsible for executing overall project works, and will undertake coordinating works among relevant government agencies in connection with implementation of the Project. The new project execution office will not be established in the field, but the relevant Regional Irrigation Office will act as the field offices.

During the implementation of the Project, the status of the six (6) systems will be changed into the project, and will be under the administration of the NIA headquarters.

After the completion of the Project, the Bonga Pump #1, #2 and #3 projects will be turned over to the Ilocos Norte Irrigation Service office for their operation and maintenance, the Alcala-Amulung project to the Iguig-Alcala Amulung Pump Irrigation System office, and the Libmanan Cabusao project to the Libmanan-Cabusao Pump Irrigation System office. While the Solana project will be directly turned over to the Irrigator's Association.

#### 2 IMPLEMENTATION PLAN

The project implementation is broadly divided into two categories. The first category would cover detailed design, preparatory works for financial arrangement for the implementation and training for both O&M staff and farmers. The second category would consist of the construction works. It is assumed that, taking the financial arrangement for detail design and implementation into account, the project implementation be commenced in 1990, and that all the construction works be executed on the contract basis.

One (1) year would be allotted for the detailed design works and succeeding two (2) years would be allocated for the construction works assuming that construction works for all the six (6) systems be executed simultaneously.

The construction works will consist of; i) procurement and replacement of pumping facilities, ii) procurement and installation of substations and transmission line in case direct tapping of electric power by the "direct NIA-NAPOCOR system" is adopted, or procurement and installation of additional substations at the existing Cooperative's substations in case direct tapping by the "Tripartite system" is adopted, iii) rehabilitation and/or improvement of irrigation and drainage facilities, and iv) procurement of O&M equipment.

The work items (i), (iii) and (iv) of the above would be administrated and supervised by NIA, while the work (ii) would be entrusted to NAPOCOR or relevant Cooperatives for construction, the cost for which would be financed by NIA.

It is the basic consideration for implementing the Project that interruption of irrigation during the implementation period should be minimized. Replacement of the pumping facilities would be made during the irrigation cutoff period in the third year. Rehabilitation and/or improvement of irrigation and drainage facilities would be carried mainly during dry seasons of the second and third years.

#### 3. COST ESTIMATE

#### 3.1 Basic Conditions and Assumption of the Cost Estimate

Estimation of the construction cost for the six (6) systems has been made in terms of project cost. The project cost comprises; i) direct construction cost, ii) procurement costs for pump, electric, and operation and maintenance equipment, iii) compensation cost, iv) cost for training for O&M staff and farmers, v) engineering cost, vi) administration cost, and vii) physical contingency.

The direct construction cost is estimated on the basis of the preliminary design and the standard unit costs at a price level of April 1988. The standard unit costs are determined referring to those used for on-going projects as well as those employed in the feasibility study of similar irrigation projects in the country. The major standard unit costs employed in the current study are shown in Table 3.1.

Assuming that pump, electric, and operation and maintenance equipment be imported, procurement costs for the equipment are primarily estimated by the foreign currency then converted into local currency with a conversion rate of: Peso 21.0 = US\$ 1.00 = Yen = 135.0.

Engineering cost includes cost for engineering services for detail design and supervisory works for the construction of the Project. Administration cost covers the cost for Government's administration and overhead needed for the project implementation. The engineering and administration costs are assumed to be 10% of the sum of the direct construction, procurement, compensation, and training costs, and 5% of the same, respectively.

The physical contingency is assumed to be 10% of the sum of the items (i) to (vi) mentioned above.

All the project costs are expressed in peso currency at a price level of April 1988. The project cost is divided into foreign and local currency components. The foreign currency component covers i) procurement costs for construction equipment and machinery, ii) procurement costs for pump, electric, and O&M equipment, iii) construction materials to be imported, and vi) expenses and fees for consultants, etc.

#### 3.2 Estimate of the Project Cost

Based on the conditions and assumptions mentioned above, the project cost for each of the systems have been estimated for the following four (4) cases:

- i) Case-1; Firmed-up service area, power supply from NAPOCOR ii) Case-2; Maximum service area, power supply from NAPOCOR
- iii) Case-3; Firmed-up service area, power supply from NAPOCOR
- iv) Case-4; Maximum service area, power supply from NAPOCOR

Summary of the project costs is as follows:

Summary	οf	Total	Cost
---------	----	-------	------

			(Ourt: 1	.,uuu Peso)
Name of Project	Case-1 Firmed-up Direct Tapping	Case-2 Maximum Direct Tapping	Case-3 Firmed-up Indirect Tapping	Case-4 Maximum Indirect Tapping
Bonga #1	20,984	25,288	15,122	19,430
Bonga #2	30,874	30,874	23,545	23,545
Bonga #3	14,375	14,375	12,911	12,911
Alcala	25,364	30,100	25,364	30,100
Solana	50,246	76,627	42,443	68,658
Libmanan	58,302	63,596	45,918	51,215
Total	200,145	240,860	165,303	205,859

The project cost for each of the systems is indicated in Table 3.2. The cost breakdown for; i) cost for improvement of pumping facilities and power supply system, ii) cost for irrigation and drainage facilities, iii) cost for O&M equipment and monitoring and communication facilities, and iv) cost for training program are shown in Tables 3.3 to 3.6.

#### 3.3 Estimate of the Fund Requirement

The fund requirement for the project implementation has been estimated by adding price contingency to the project cost. The price contingency is based on annual price escalation rates of 5.0% for foreign currency component and 10.0% for the local currency component.

The fund requirement for each of the systems is summarized in Table 3.7. Annual disbursement schedule for each of the systems is shown in Table 3.8.

### 3.4 Operation, Maintenance and Replacement Costs

#### 3.4.1 Operation and Maintenance Costs

The annual operation and maintenance costs (06M costs) for the project comprise personnel expenses, pump energy cost, fuel and lubricant cost and other expenses. The personal expenses include salary and labor wages which are estimated on the basis of institutional improvement plan of the system office, maintenance plan of the irrigation and drainage facilities and reinforcement plan of 06M equipment. The pump energy cost are based on required power for diverting water requirement (average for ten years) under proposed cropping patterns and average power rates. The power rates adopted are P= 1.15/kwh in case of direct tapping from NAPOCOR and P=2.10/kwh in case of power supply from the Cooperative. The fuel and lubricant costs are estimated on the basis of the required operating hours of the proposed operation and maintenance equipment.

The annual O&M costs have been estimated for the following four (4) cases for each of the systems, and tabulated in Table 3.9:

- Case-1; Firmed-up service area, direct power supply from NAPOCOR
- Case-2 ; Maximum service area, direct power supply from NAPOCOR
- Case-3; Firmed-up service area, power supply from Cooperative
- Case-4 ; Maximum service area, power supply from Cooperative

#### 3.4.2 Replacement Costs

Some of the project facilities such as mechanical and electrical works are required to replace at a certain interval within the anticipated project life since their durable years are shorter than the project life. The work items in need of replacement during project life are listed in Table 3.1 in ANNEX-C IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE. Replacement costs required for each of the systems are shown in Table 3.10.

Table 3.1 LIST OF UNIT COST

				price (Pes	30)
	Item	Unit	F/C	T\C	Total
1.	Earth Works				Marine Service
	Canal Excavation	m^3	11	10	21
	Structure Excavation	m^3	12	18	30
	Compacted Fill with Hauling	m^3	30	20	50
	Back Fill with Compaction	m^3	8	17	25
2.	Construction of On-farm Facilitie	es			
	Farm Ditch	m	2		9
	Farm Drain	m	2	6	8
3.	Road Surfacing	m^3	50	33	83
4	Concrete Works				
	Concrete for Structure	m^3	1,000	1,500	2,500
	Concrete Lining	m^3	460	690	1,150
5.	Concrete Demolition	m^3	60	240	300
6.	Rubble Masonry	m^3	260	390	650
7.	R. C. Pipe	m	294	196	490
8.	Gates	kg	72	31	103
9.	Staff Gauge	unit	0	200	200
10.	Land Acquisiton	m^2	0	5	5

								٠.									
000 Peso	Grand Total		20.00	30,874	14,375	25,364	50,246	58,302	200,145		25,288	30,874	14,375	30,100	76,627	63,596	240,860
(Unit: 1,0	Physical Contingency		α σ	2,807	1,307	2,306	4,568	5,301	18,197		2,299	2,807	1,307	2,737	6,967	5,782	21,899
	Sub Total (		מלה פו	28,067	13,068	23,058	45,678	53,001	181,948		22,989	28,067	13,068	27,363	69, 660	57,814	218,961
tapping)	Engineering and Administration		0 488	3,662	1,704	3,008	5,959	6,914	23,735		2,997	3,662	1,704	3,570	9,086	7,541	28,560
I (Direct	Sub Total A		a a a a a a a	24,405	11,364	20,050	39,719	46,087	158,213		19,992	24,405	11,364	23,793	60,574	50,273	190,401
PROJECT COST (Direct tapping)	Training Programme		276	484	27	465	211	. 222	1,684		412	484	27	109	394	364	2,282
SUMMARY OF	Improvement of Monitoring & Communication Facilities		, <b>c</b>	. 0	0	0	0	. 120	120				0	0	.0	120	120
Table 3.2 (1/2)	Reinforcement of OsM Equipment		1 914	3,014	877	4,114	5,516	4,687	20,122		1,914	3,014	877	4,281	5,516	4,687	20,289
	Improvement of Irrigation & Drainage Facilities		0 0 0	3,614	2,494	15,471	10,028	24,433	57,739	 5)	4,549	3,614	2,494	18,911	22,568	28,477	80,613
	Improvement of pumping facilities including power supply system	Firmed-up service area (Case-1)	12 700	17,293	7,966	0	23,964	16,625	78,548	e area (Case-2)	13,117	17,293	7,966	0	32,096	16,625	87,097
	Imp Impl Incl	irmed-up serv	## 00 00 00	Bonga #2	Bonga #3	Alcala	Solana	Libmanan	Total	Maximum service	Bonga #1	Bonga #2	Bonga #3	Alcala	Solana	Libmanan	Total

Table 3.2 (2/2) SUMMARY OF PROJECT COST (Indirect tapping)

									(Unit: 1,00	1,000 Peso)
	Improvement of pumping facilities	Improvement of Irrigation &		Improvement of Monitoring &			Engineering			
	including power	Drainage	Reinforcement of	Communication	Training	Sub	and		Physical	Grand
	Supply system	FACILICIES	Own Education	SOTOTITODA	aumur Thora	1	MUNITIPOT ACTOR	Tenor	Concindency	Toral
Firmed-up	Firmed-up service area (Case-3)	e-3)					٠.			
				**						
Bonga #1	8,067	1,699	1,914	0	275	11,955	1,792	13,747	1,375	15,122
Bonga #2	11,501	3,614	3,014	0	484	18,613	2,792	21,405		23,545
Bonga #3	808'9	2,494	778	0	27	10,206	1,530	11,736	1,175	12,911
Alcala	0	15,471	4,114		465	20,050	3,008	23,058	-	25,364
Solana	17,796	10,028	5,516	0	211	33,551	5,032	38,583		42,443
Libmanan	1 6,838	24,433	4,687	120	. 222	36,300	5,444	41,744	4,174	45,918
Total	51,010	57,739	20,122	120	1,684	130,675	19,598	150,273	15,030	165,303
Maximum s	Maximum service area (Case-4)	4)								
1 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (	X 0 7 0	6	V F0	•			C C			•
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	11.501	4 4 1 9 . K	3,014	<b>&gt;</b> 0	1 4 1 60	18, 613	2, 792	21.405	• .	73,5450
Bonga #3		2,494	877	0	27	10,206	1,530	11,736	1,175	12,911
Alcala		18,911	4,281	0	601	23, 793	3,570	27,363		30, 100
Solana	25,798	22,568	5,516	0	394	54,276	8,140	62,416		68,658
Libmanan	6,838	28,477	4,687	120	364	40,486	6,073	46,559	4,656	51,215
Total	59,429	80,613	20,289	120	2,282	162,733	24,409	187,142	18,717	205,859
									1	

Table 3.3 COST FOR IMPROVEMENT OF PUMPING FACILITIES

(Unit :1000 Pesos)

The second secon					
Name of System	Pump Kquipment	Blectric Bquipment	Transmission Line	Sub Station	Fotal
Case 1 : Direct Tapping,	Pirmed-up Service Area	************			********
Bonga Pump ‡1	4,947	3,120	528	4,105	12,70
Bonga Pump #2	7,857	3,644	660	5,132	17,29
Bonga Pump #3	3,783	3,025	132	1,026	7,96
Alcala-Amulung	0	0	0	. 0	
Solana	13,757	2,888	120	6,279	23,04
Libmanan Cabusao	2,421	4,417	0	9,787	16,62
Case-2: Direct Tapping,	Maximum Service Area				
Bonga Pump #1	5,347	3,137	528	4,105	13,11
Bonga Pump #2	7,857	3,644	660	5,132	17,29
Bonga Pump #3	3,783	3,025	132	1,026	7,96
Alcala-Amulung	0	0	0	0	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Solana	20,952	3,747	120	6,365	31,18
Libmanan Cabusao	2,421	4,417	0	9,787	16,62
Libmanan Cabusao	2,421	4,417			
Libmanan Cabusao Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin	2,421	4,417			16,62
Libmanan Cabusao Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin Bonga Pump #1	2,421 g, Firmed-up Service Are	4,411	0	9,787	16,62 8,06
Libmanan Cabusao Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin Bonga Pump #1 Bonga Pump #2	2,421 g, Firmed-up Service Are 4,947	4,417 a 3,120 3,644	0	9,187	16,62 8,06 11,50
Libmanan Cabusao Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin Bonga Pump #1 Bonga Pump #2 Bonga Pump #3	2,421 g, Pirmed-up Service Are 4,947 7,857	4,417 a 3,120	0 0	9,187 0 0	8,06 11,50 6,80
Libmanan Cabusao Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin Bonga Pump #1 Bonga Pump #2 Bonga Pump #3 Alcala-Amulung	2,421 g, Firmed-up Service Are 4,947 7,857 3,783 0	4,417 a 3,120 3,644 3,025 0	0 0 0	9,187 0 0	8,06 11,50 6,80
Libmanan Cabusao Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin Bonga Pump #1 Bonga Pump #2 Bonga Pump #3	2,421 g, Pirmed-up Service Are 4,947 7,857 3,783	4,417 a 3,120 3,644 3,025	0 0 0 0	9,187 0 0 0	16,62 8,06 11,50 6,80
Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1  Bonga Pump #2  Bonga Pump #3  Alcala-Amulung  Solana  Libmanan Cabusao	2,421 g, Firmed-up Service Are 4,947 7,857 3,783 0 13,757 2,421	4,417 3,120 3,644 3,025 0 4,039	0 0 0 0	9,187 0 0 0 0	16,62 8,06 11,50 6,80
Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1  Bonga Pump #2  Bonga Pump #3  Alcala-Amulung  Solana  Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 4 : Indirect Tappin	2,421 g, Pirmed-up Service Area 4,947 7,857 3,783 0 13,757 2,421 g, Maximum Service Area	4,417 3,120 3,644 3,025 0 4,039	0 0 0 0	9,187 0 0 0 0	16,62 8,06 11,50 6,80 17,79 6,83
Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1  Bonga Pump #2  Bonga Pump #3  Alcala-Amulung  Solana  Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 4 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1	2,421 g, Firmed-up Service Area 4,947 7,857 3,783 0 13,757 2,421 g, Maximum Service Area 5,347	4,417 3,120 3,644 3,025 0 4,039 4,417	0 0 0 0 0	9,187 0 0 0 0	16,62 8,06 11,50 6,80 17,79 6,83
Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1  Bonga Pump #3  Alcala-Amulung  Solana  Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 4 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1  Bonga Pump #2	2,421 g, Firmed-up Service Area 4,947 7,857 3,783 0 13,757 2,421 g, Maximum Service Area 5,347 7,857	4,417 3,120 3,644 3,025 0 4,039 4,417 3,137 3,644	0 0 0 0 0 0	9,187 0 0 0 0 0	16,62 8,06 11,50 6,80 17,79 6,83
Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1  Bonga Pump #3  Alcala-Amulung  Solana  Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 4 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1  Bonga Pump #2  Bonga Pump #2	2,421 g, Firmed-up Service Area 4,947 7,857 3,783 0 13,757 2,421 g, Maximum Service Area 5,347	4,417 3,120 3,644 3,025 0 4,039 4,417	0 0 0 0 0 0	9,187 0 0 0 0 0	16,62 8,06 11,50 6,80 17,79 6,83
Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 3 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1  Bonga Pump #3  Alcala-Amulung  Solana  Libmanan Cabusao  Case - 4 : Indirect Tappin  Bonga Pump #1  Bonga Pump #2	2,421 g, Firmed-up Service Are 4,947 7,857 3,783 0 13,757 2,421 g, Maximum Service Area 5,347 7,857 3,783	4,417 3,120 3,644 3,025 0 4,039 4,417 3,137 3,644 3,025	0 0 0 0 0 0	9,187	

Table 3.4 COST FOR IMPROVEMENT OF IRRI. & DRAINAGE FACILITIES

				On-farm	(Unit: 1,00 Protection	0 Peso)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Irrigation System		Service & Access Road		Work(*)	Total
Firmed-up se	ervice area	(Case-1,3)				
Bonga #1	349	871	179	300	0	1,699
Bonga #2	1,389	1,566	0	659	0	3,614
Bonga #3	1,229	753	173	137	202	2,494
Alcala	12,774	1,624	0	1,073	0	15,471
Solana	7,887	1,072	0	1,069	0	10,028
Libmanan	16,071	5,682	1,556	1,124	0	24,433
Total	39,699	11,568	1,908	4,362	202	57,739
					in the second second	
Maximum serv	vice area (Ca	ase-2,4)				
Bonga #1	2,544	1,351	235	419	0	4,549
Bonga #2	1,389	1,566		659	Ó	3,614
Bonga #3	1,229	753	173	137	202	2,494
Alcala	15,652	1,624		1,635	., 0	18,911
Solana	17,286	2,574	0	2,708	<b>0</b>	22,568
Libmanan	17,988	6,854	1,746	1,889	0	28,477
Total	56,088	14,722	2,154	7,447	202	80,613

Remarks: \*;Protection work for Pumping station

Table 3.5 COST FOR REINFORCEMENT OF O & H EQUIPMENT

(Unit : 1000 Pesos)

Name of System	Heavy Equip <b>n</b> ent	n	Miscellaneous Bquipment	Space-Parts	Spare-Parts #(2)	Total
1) Firmed-up Service Area (	Case-1 & -3)				· • = = 4	
Bonga Pump #1	894	506	128	216	170	1.91
Bonga Pump \$2	1.409	797	202	337	269	3,01
Bonga Pump #3	407	231	59	102	78	87
Alcala Amulung	867	1,834	376	411	626	4,11
Solana	2,980	1,504	376	676	0	5,51
Libmanan Cabusao	2,960	360	496	504	487	4,80
2) Maximum Service Area (Ca	se-2 & -4)					
Bonga Pump #1	894	508	128	218	170	1,91
Bonga Pump ‡2	1,409	797	202	337	269	3,01
Bonga Pump \$3	407	231	59	102	18	87
Alcala Amulung	867	1,834	376	411	793	4.28
Solana	2,960	1,504	376	676	0	5,51
Libmanan Cabusao	2,960	360	496	504	487	4,80

Remark : \$(1) for Proposed equipment.

<sup>\*(2)</sup> for Existing equipment

Miscellaneous equipment cost covers maintenance tools, measurement instrument,

minor equipment, communication equipment, etc.

Table 3.6 COST FOR TRAINING PROGRAMME

<u> </u>			بالمراقعة والمراقعة			Jnit: 1,000	Peso)
	The same of the sa	M Staff		THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN	Farmers	direction of the last section of the last sect	Grand
<u> </u>	Trainee I	<u>'rainer Su</u>	b-total	Trainee	Trainer	Sub-total	total
Firmed-up s	ervice area	(Case-1,3		e despirator de la composición de la c La composición de la		logica debien Salambia leigica La callega debien	ar depart Consella Carrier
Bonga #1	3.4	3.7	7.1	255.6	12.1	267.7	274,8
Bonga #2	3.4	3.7	7.1	454.7	21.8	476.5	483.6
Bonga #3	3.4	3.7	7.1	18.9	0.6	19.5	26.6
Alcala	16.9	5.6	22.5	423.0	19.4	442.4	464.9
Solana	0.0	0.0	0.0	201.6	9.7	211.3	211.3
Libmanan	20.3	5.6	25.9	188.8	7.3	196.1	222.0
Tota1	47.4	22.3	69.7	1,542.6	70.9	1,613.5	,683.2
Maximum ser	vice area (C	ase-2,4)					
Bonga #1	3.4	3.7	7.1	386.9	18.2	405.1	412.2
Bonga #2	3.4	3.7	7.1	454.7	21.8	476.5	483.6
Bonga #3	3.4	3.7	7.1	18.9	1.2	20.1	27.2
Alcala	16.9	5.6	22.5	551.7	26.6	578.3	600.8
Solana	0.0	0.0	0.0	375.8	18.2	394.0	394.0
Libmanan	25.4	5.6	31.0	317.5	15.7	333,2	364.2
Total	52.5	22.3	74.8	2,105.5	101.7	2,207.2 2	2,282.0

rable 3.7 FUND REQUIREMENT

	<b>-</b>	1st. Year	н		2nd. Yea	اير		3rd. Yea	н		Total	
	F/C	r/c	Amount	E/C	1/c	E/C L/C Amount E/C L/C Amount	E/C	I/C	Amount		F/C L/C	Amount
Case-1	10,837	6,139	6,139 16,976	141,467	26,067	141,467 26,067 167,534 22,734 36,237 58,971 175,038 68,443 243,481	22,734	36,237	58,971	175,038	68,443	243,481
Case-2	Case-2 12,463		8,366 20,829	159,002	36,596	159,002 36,596 195,598 30,020 48,458 78,478 201,485 93,420 294,905	30,020	48,458	78,478	201,485	93,420	294,905
Case-3	8,525		5,928 14,453	107,875	25,948	107,875 25,948 133,823 21,456 32,703 54,159	21,456	32,703	54,159	137,856	64,579	137,856 64,579 202,435
Csae-4	10,142	8,153	8,153 18,295	125,248	36,478	125,248 36,478 161,726 28,735 44,917 73,652	28,735	44,917	73,652		89,548	164,125 89,548 253,673

Remarks: F/C ; Foreign currency
L/C ; Local currency
Case-1; Direct tapping, Firmed-up service area
Case-2; Direct tapping, Maximum service area
Case-3; Indirect tapping, Firmed-up service area
Case-4; Indirect tapping, Maximum service area

Table 3.8 (1/4) DISBURSEMENT SCHEOULE (Case-1)

(Unit: 1,000 Peso)

		<del> </del>			<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>				ntt: 1,0	00 Feso)
Cost Item		lst. Yea			2nd. Yea		F/C	3rd, Yea	r Amount	F/C	Total L/C	Amount
***	F/C	L/C	Amount	F/C	P).C	Amount			FUICUITO		2, -	TOROUTE
Bonga #1		4		14						11 200	935	12 244
1. Pump, Power supply	0	0	0	11,765	0 527	11,765 849	323	935 527	935 850	11,765 645	1,054	12,700
2. Irri. & drainage facilities	0	. 0	. 0	1,914	0	1,914	0	٥	0	1,914	D	1,914
<ol> <li>O/M equipment</li> <li>Monitor's &amp; communication facilt.</li> </ol>		ō	0	0	0	0	0	` 0	. 0	0	0	. 0
<ol><li>Training programme</li></ol>	G	275	275	0	0	,0	0	0	1,785	0 14,324	275 2,264	275 16,588
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	. 0	275 170	275 1,244	14,001	527 85	14,528 622	323 537	1,462	622	2,148	340	2,488
7. Engineering and administration 8. Sub-total (6.47.)	1,074	445	1,519	14,538	612	15,150	860	1,547	2,407	16,472	2,604	19,076
9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.)		45	152	1,454	61	1,515	96	155	241	1,647	261	1,908
10. Sub-total (6.+9.)	1,181	490	1,671	15,992	673	16,665	946	1,702 790	2,648 994	18,119 2,846	2,865 1,116	20,984 3,962
11. Price contingency	121	103	224 1,895	2,521 18,513	223 896	2,744 19,409	204 1,150	2,492	3,642	20,965	3,961	24,946
12. Total (10.+11.)	1,302	593	1,023	10,313		-12/302	·			**********		
Bonga #2								1.202	3 222	16,091	1,202	17,293
1. Pump, Power supply	0	0	. 0	16,091 670	0 1,137	16,091 1,807	. 670	1,137	1,202	1,340	2,274	3,614
2. Irri. & drainage facilities	0	0	. 0	3,014	0	3,014	0	0	0	3.014	0	3,014
<ol> <li>O/M equipment</li> <li>Monitor's &amp; comunication facilt.</li> </ol>	_	0	. 0	0	0	. 0	0	. 0	. 0	0	0	0
5. Training programme	0	484	484	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0 445	484	484
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	0	484	484	19,775	1,137	20,912 916	670 767	2,339	3,009 916	20,445	3,960 \$95	24,405 3,662
7. Engineering and administration	1,533	297 781	1,830 2,314	767 20,542	149	21,828	1,437	2,488	3,925	23,512	4,555	28,067
<ol> <li>Sub-total (6.47.)</li> <li>Physical contingency (10% of 8.)</li> </ol>	1,533	78	231	2,054	129	2,183	144	249	393	2,351	456	2,807
9. Physical contingency (10% GI 8.) 10. Sub-total (8.+9.)	1,686	859	2,545	22,596	1,415	24,011	1,581	2,737	4,318	25,863	5,011	30,874
11. Price contingency	173	180	353	3,562	468	4,030	341	1,270	1,611	4,076	1,918	5,994
12. Total (10.+11.)	1,859	1,039	2,898	26,158	1,883	28,041	1,922	4,007	5,929	29,939	6,929	36,868
Bonga #3									٠.			
<ol> <li>Pump, Power supply</li> </ol>	0	0	0	7,500	0	7,500	. 0	466	466	7,500	466	7,966
<ol><li>Irri. &amp; drainage facilities</li></ol>	0	0	. 0	573	673	1,246	574	674	1,248	1,147 877	1,347	2,494 877
3. O/M equipment	. 0	0	. 0	877 0	0	877 0	. 0	0	. 0		0	5
<ol> <li>Monitor's &amp; communication facilt.</li> <li>Training programme</li> </ol>	. 0	27	27	Ů	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	27	27
5. Training programme 6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	0	27	27	8,950	673	9,623	574	1,140	1,714	9,524	1,840	11,364
<ol><li>Engineering and administration</li></ol>	714	138	852	357	69	426	357	69	426	1,428	276	1,704
8. Sub-total (6.+7.)	714	165	879	9,307	742	10,049	931	1,209	2,140 214	10,952	2,116 212	13,068
9 Physical contingency (10% of 8.)	71 785	17 182	88 967	931 10,238	74 816	1,005 11,054	1,024	1,330	2,354	12,047		14,375
10. Sub-total (8.+9.) 11. Price contingency	69,	38	118	1,614	270	1,884	221	617	838	1,915	925	2,640
12. Total (10.+11.)	865	220	1,085	11,852	1,066	12,938	1,245	1,947	3,192	13,962	3,253	17,215
					4			1.15		4.0		
Alcala 1. Pump, Power supply	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	. 0	0	. 0	0	0	0
2. Irri. & drainage facilities	0	0	. 0	3,261	4,474	7,735	3,262	4,474	7,736	6,523	8,948	15,471
<ol> <li>O/H equipment</li> </ol>	0	0	Đ	4,114	0	4,114	0	0	0	4,114	0	4,114
4. Monitor's & comunication facilt.		0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	465	465
5. Training programme	0	465 465	465 465	0 7,375	0 4,474	0 11,849	3,262	4,474	7,736	10,637	9,413	20,050
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.) 7. Engineering and administration	798	706	1,504	399	353	752	399	353	752	1,596	1,412	3,008
8. Sub-total (6.+7.)	798	1,171	1,969	7,774	4,827	12,601	3,661	4,827	8,408		10,825	23,058
9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.)	80	117	197	777	483	1,260	366	483	849	1,223	1,083	2,306
10. Sub-total (8.49.)	878	1,288	2,166	8,551	5,310	13,861	4,027	5,310	9,337	13,456 2,306	11,908	25,364 6,798
11. Price contingency 12. Total (10.+11.)	90 968	270 1,558	360 2,526	1,348	1,758 7,068	3,106 16,967	868 4,895	2,464	3,332 12,669		16,400	32,162
12. Total (10.+11.)		_1,555						1			<del></del>	
Solanz	_					20.201	:	1 200	1,260	22,764	1,260	23,964
<ol> <li>Pump, Power supply</li> <li>Irri. &amp; drainage facilities</li> </ol>	Đ Đ	0 0	0	22,704 2,061	0 2,952	22,704 5,013	0 2,062	1,260 2,953	5,015	4,123	5,905	10,028
3. O/M equipment	ő	0	. 0	5,516	2,332	5,516	2,002	2,,500	0	5,516	0	5,516
4. Monitor's a comunication facilt.		0	0	. 0	0	0	. 0	: 0	0	0	. 0	0
<ol><li>Training programme</li></ol>	0	211	211	0	0	0	0	, 0	. 0	0	211	211
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	0	211	211	30,281	2,952	33,233	2,062	4,213	6,275	32,343	7,376	39,719 5,959
7. Engineering and administration	2,426	553	2,979 3,190	1,213	277 3,229	1,490	1,213 3,275	4,490	1,490 7,765	4,852 37,195	1,107 8,483	45,678
<ol> <li>Sub-total (6.+7.)</li> <li>Physical contingency (10% of 8.)</li> </ol>	2,426 243	764 76	3,150	31,494	323	34,723	3,273	449	7777	3,720	848	4,568
10. Sub-total (8.+9.)	2,669	840	3,509	34,643	3,552	38, 195		4,939	8,542	40,915	9,331	50,246
11. Price contingency	274	176	450	5,461	1,176	6,637	776	2,292	3,068	6,511	3,644	10,155
12. Total (10.+11.)	2,943	1,016	3,959	40,104	4,728	44,832	4,379	7,231	11,610	47,426	12,975	60,401
Libmanan							100	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
1. Pump, Power supply	Û	0	0	15,794	0	15,794	0	831	831	15,794	831	16,625
2. Irri. & drainage facilities	0	0		5,642	6,574	12,216	5,642	6,575	12,217		13,149	24,433
3. O/M equipment	0	0	0	4,687	0	4,687	0	0	0	4,687 120	0	4,687 120
<ol> <li>Monitor's &amp; comunication facilt.</li> <li>Training programme</li> </ol>	. 0	0 222	222	120	. 0	120	0	0	0	120	222	222
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	Ö	222	222	26,243	6,574	32,817	5,642		13,048		14,202	46,087
<ol><li>Engineering and administration</li></ol>	2,391	1,065	3,456	.1,196	533	1,729	1,196	533	1,729	4,783	2,131	6,314
8. Sub-total (6.+7.)	2,391	1,287	3,678	27,439	7,107	34,546	6,838	7,939	14,777		16,333	53,001
9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.)		129	368	2,744	711	3,455	684	794	1,478	3,667	1,634	5,301 58,302
10. Sub-total (8.+9.) 11. Price contingency	2,630 270	1,416 297	4,046 567	30,183	7,818	38,001	7,522			6,649	17,967 6,938	13,587
11. Price Contingency 12. Total (10.+11.)	2,900_	1,713	4,613	4,758 34,941	2,588 10,406	7,346 45,347		12,786			24,905	71,889
		1.77						7				
Grand total	10,837	6,139	16,976	141,467	26,067	167,534	22,734	36,237	58,971	175,038	68,443	243,481
	<del></del>		<del></del>						<del> </del>	<del></del>	<u>-</u>	

Remarks: Price escalation (per annum) -

5.0 % in F/C 10.0 % in L/C

F/C : Foreign currency
L/C : Local currency
Case-1: Direct tapping, Firmed-up service area

(Unit: 1,000 Peso) Cost item lst. Year 2nd, Year 3rd. Year Total F/C F/C L/C Amount L/C Amount F/C L/C Amount F/C L/C Amount Bonga #1 Pump, Power supply
 Irri. & drainage facilities 12,191 926 12,191 926 13.117 0 0 937 1,337 2,274 1,914 937 1,338 2,275 1,874 2,675 4,549 O/M equipment
 Monitor'q & comunication facilt. ٥ 0 0 1,914 0 0 0 1,914 Q 0 ٨ ۵ 5. Training programme
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)
7. Engineering and administration
8. Sub-total (6.+7.) 412 412 412 412 16,379 749 412 412 15,042 1,337 937 2,264 3,201 15,979 19,992 301 1 198 150 599 150 749 2,396 601 2.997 1,198 713 15.641 1,536 1,911 1,487 17.128 2,414 3,950 18,375 4,614 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.)
10. Sub-total (8.+9.) 120 71 1,564 149 154 241 1,838 1,713 395 461 2,299 1,318 784 4,345 10. 2,102 17,205 2,712 1,636 18.841 1,690 2,655 20,213 5.075 11. Price contingency 12. Total (10.+11.) 135 165 300 542 3,254 1,232 364 1,596 3.211 1.939 5.150 1,453 949 2,402 19,917 2,178 22,095 2,054 3,807 5,941 23,424 7,014 30,438 Bonga #2 1. Pump, Power supply
2. Irri. 4 drainage facilities 16,091 1,202 1.202 16,091 1,202 17,293 1,807 3,014 1,137 0 670 1,137 670 1,340 1,807 O/H equipment 3,014 0 3.014 4. Monitor's & comunication facilt. 0 ۵ o Ω Ð 0 Training programme
 Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.) 0 484 484 20,912 2,339 20,445 484 484 19,775 1,137 670 3,009 3,960 Engineering and administration 767 916 916 767 149 3,067 595 3,662 21,828 1,437 Sub-total (6.+7.) 20.542 1,533 781 2,314 1,286 2,488 3,925 23,512 4,555 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 2,054 129 249 2,183 144 393 2,351 456 2.807 10. Sub-total (8.+9.) 1.686 859 2,545 22,596 1,415 24,011 1,581 2,737 4,318 25,863 5,011 11. Price contingency 180 353 3,562 468 4,030 341 1,270 1,611 4,076 1,918 5, 994 12. Total (10.+11.) 1,859 1,039 2,898 883 1,922 4,007 29, 939 6,929 36,868 Bonga #3 1. Pump. Power supply 7,500 7,500 466 466 7,300 466 7.966 2. Irri. & drainage facilities 1,147 0 573 673 1,246 574 674 1,248 1,347 3. O/M equipment 877 877 0 0 0 Q 877 4. Monitor's 4 communication facilt.
5. Training programme
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.) Ð ប n Đ 27 27 9,623 27 27 8,950 673 574 1,714 9,524 1,840 1,140 11,364 7. Engineering and administration 8. Sub-total (6.+7.) 714 138 852 357 69 426 357 69 426 1,428 276 1.704 714 2,140 165 879 9.307 742 10:049 931 1,209 10,952 2,116 13,068 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 1,005 121 214 1,095 17 88 931 74 93 212 1,307 1,024 221 1,330 14,375 Sub-total (8.+9.) 765 367 10,238 11,054 2,354 12,047 2,328 162 38 1.915 11. Price contingency 118 270 838 925 80 1.614 1.884 2,840 Total (10.+11.) 865 220 1,085 11,852 1,086 12,938 1,245 1,947 3,192 13,962 3,253 17,215 Pump, Power supply
 Irri. & drainage facilities 9,455 5,495 9,456 7,922 10,989 3,961 18,911 0 3. O/M equipment Q. a 4,281 4,281 0 4.281 4.281 ō 4. Monitor's & comunication facilt. 0 Training programme
 Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.) 601 601 601 601 0 0 Ð 23,793 601 8,242 5,494 13,736 3,961 5,495 9,456 12,203 11,590 1,739 7. Engineering and administration 915 869 1,784 458 435 893 458 435 893 1,831 3,570 5,930 8,700 10,349 14,034 13,329 27, 363 8. Sub-total (6.+7.) 915 1,470 2,385 593 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 92 147 239 820 593 1.463 442 1.035 1.404 1,333 2,737 6,523 2,624 9,570 16,092 15,438 14,662 30,100 1,007 1,617 6,522 11,384 10. Sub-total (8.+9.) 11. Price contingency 103 340 443 1.508 2,159 3,667 1,048 3,027 4.075 2.659 5,526 8,185 9,550 15,459 18,097 20,188 11,078 8,681 19,759 5,909 12. Total (10.+11.) 1,110 1.957 3,067 Solana 1. Pump, Power supply 2. Irri. & drainage facilities 30,430 11,284 0 1.666 1.666 30.430 1.666 32.096 30,430 6,640 11,284 9,288 13,280 6,640 4,644 0 c 4,644 3. O/M equipment:
4. Honitor's & comunication facilt. 5,516 0 5,516 5,516 0 C 0 0 394 5. Training programme
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)
7. Engineering and administration o 0 0 394 394 45,234 15,340 8,306 12,950 47,230 4,644 0 394 394 40.590 6,640 2,271 1,696 575 2,271 6,785 2.301 9.086 1,696 3,393 52,019 17,641 8,881 15,221 8. Sub-total (6.+7.)
9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 1,545 155 7.215 6,340 3,393 4,938 42.286 49.501 1,522 5,202 1,765 57,221 19,406 494 4,229 722 4,951 634 888 6,967 339 76,627 5,432 740 46,515 7,332 9,769 16,743 Sub-total (8.+9.) 3,732 1,700 7,937 54.452 6.974 2,627 4,534 6.037 9,216 7,518 16,736 Price contingency
 Total (10.+11.) 357 383 66,439 26,924 2,057 53,847 10,564 64,411 8,477 14,303 22,780 93,363 4,115 Libmanan 831 16 625 1. Pump, Power supply
2. Irri. 6 drainage facilities 15,794 . 0 0 0 15,794 13,052 15,425 28,437 6,526 7,712 14,238 6,526 7,713 14,239 4,687 4,687 4,687 O/M equipment Ð 0 4,687 120 120 0 120 0 0 9 4. Monitor's 4 comunication facilt. 120 364 5. Training programme
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)
7. Engineering and administration 364 364 364 0 0 0 8,544 15,070 33,653 16,620 364 7,712 34,839 6.526 50.273 364 0 5,048 2,493 1,885 1,247 3.771 1,262 623 1,885 1,262 623 9,167 16,955 38,701 19,113 57.814 8,335 36,724 7,788 2,524 252 4,135 28,389 Sub-total (6.+7.) 1,611 Sub-total (6.+7.)
 Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 3,870 1,696 3,673 40,397 2,839 834 779 917 9,169 8,567 10,084 18,651 42,571 21,025 63,596 10 Sub-total (8.+9.) 2,776 1.772 4,548 31,228 7,053 8,087 6,526 3,035 7,957 1,846 4,680 11. Price contingency 372 285 10,413 14,764 25,177 49,624 29,112 76,736 2,144 12. Total (10.+11.) 3 061 5,205 36,150 12,204 48,354 12,463 8,366 20,829 159,002 36,596 195,598 30,020 48,458 78,478 201,485 93,420 294,905 Grand total

5.0 1 in F/C Remarks: Price escalation (per annum) -

10.0 % in L/C

F/C : Foreign currency L/C ; Local currency

Case-2: Direct tapping, Maximum service area

(price level; as of 1988)

Table 3.8 (3/4) DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE (Case-3)

(Unit: 1,000 Peso)

Cost Item	F/C	lst, Ye	ar Amount	F/C	2nd. Ye		F/0	3rd. Ye		F/C	Total	Asount
Bonga 11												
1. Pump, Power supply	0		0 0	7,634 322			323 323			7,634 645	433 1,054	8,067 1,699
<ol> <li>Irri. &amp; drainage facilities</li> <li>O/H equipment</li> </ol>	0		ŏ	1,914	0			, 0	. 0	1,914	0	1,914
4. Monitor's a comunication facilt	. 0		0				. (			0	0 275	. •
5. Training programme 6: Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	0	275 275	275 275	9,870	527				1,283	10,193	1,762	275 11, 955
7. Engineering and administration	764	132	896	382	66	448	382			1,528	264	1,792
8. Sub-total (6.+7.)	764 76	407 41	1,171	10,252 1,025			705 71		1,731 174	11,721	2,026 203	13,747 1,375
9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 10. Sub-total (8.*9.)	840	448	1,288	11,277	652		776		1,905	12,893	. 2,229	15, 122
11. Price contingency	86	94	180	1,778			167 943		691 2,596	2,031 14,924	834 3,063	2,865 17,987
12. Total (10.+11.)	926	542	1,468	13,055	868	13,923						11,381
Bonga #2			_					575		30.006	575	. 11
<ol> <li>Pump, Power supply</li> <li>Irri. &amp; drainage facilities</li> </ol>	0	0	0	10,926 670	1,137		670		575 1,807	10,926 1,340	575 2,274	11,501 3,614
3. O/M equipment	0	0	0	3,014	. 0	3,014	o		- 0		0	3,014
4. Honitor's & comunication facilt.	0	0 484	0 484	0	0		. 0		. 0	0	0 484	0 484
5. Training programme 6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	o	484	484	14,610	1,137	15,747	670		2,382	15,200	3,333	18,613
<ol><li>Engineering and administration</li></ol>	1,146	230	1,396	573	125		573		698 3,080	2,292	3,833	2,792
<ol> <li>Sub-total (6.47.)</li> <li>Physical contingency (10% of 8.)</li> </ol>	1,146	734 73	1,880 188	15,183 1,518	1,262 126		1,243 124		308	17,572 1,757	383	2,140
10. Sub-total (8.+9.)	1,261	807	2,068	16,701	1,388	18,089	1,367		3,388	19,329	4,216	23,545
11. Price contingency	129	169 976	298 2,366	2,632 19,333	459 1,847		295 1,662		1,233 4,521	3,056 22,385	1,566 5,782	4,622 26,167
12. Total (10.+11.)	1,390	370	2,300	_ 19,333			11.700					
Bonga #3			_							C 150	344	ć
1. Pump, Power supply	0	.0	o o	6, 468 573	673		574		340 1,248	6,468 1,147	340 1,347	6,808 2,494
2. 1rri. & drainage facilities 3. O/H equipment	ō	Ö	ů	877	0		0	0	0	877	0	877
4. Monitor's & comunication facilt.	0	0	0	.0	. 0		.0		0	0	0 27	0 27
5. Training programme 6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	0	27 27	27 27	0 7,918	0 673		574		1,588	8,492	1,714	10,206
<ol><li>Engineering and administration</li></ol>	637	129	766	318	64	382	318		382	1,273	257	1,530
8. Sub-total (6.+7.)	63,7 64	156 16	793 80	8,236 824	737 74		892 89		1,970 197	9,765 977	1,971	11,736
<ol> <li>9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.)</li> <li>10. Sub-total (8.+9.)</li> </ol>	701	172	873	9,060	811	9,871	981		2,167	10,742	2,169	12,911
11. Price contingency	72	36	. 109 981	1,428	268 1,079		211 1,192		761 2,928	1,711	854 3,023	.2,565 15,476
12. Total (10.+11.)	773	208		10,488	1,013							
Alcala		0	G.	. 0	0	. 0	. 0	0	0	0	: 0	0
<ol> <li>Pump, Power supply</li> <li>Irri, &amp; drainage facilities</li> </ol>	0	0	0	3,261	4,474		3,262		7,736	6,523	8,948	15,471
<ol><li>O/M equipment</li></ol>	0	0	0	4,114	0		0		0	4,114	0	4,114
4. Monitor's a comunication facilt.	0	0 465	0 465	0	0		0		0	0	0 465	465
5. Training programme 6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	0	465	465	7,375	4,474	11.849	3,262		7,736	10,637	9,413	20,050
<ol><li>Engineering and administration</li></ol>	798	706	1,504	399	353	752	399		752 8,488	1,596	1,412	3,008 23,058
8. Sub-total (6.+7.) 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.)	798 80	1,171	1,969 197	7,774 777	4,827 483		3,661 366		849	12,233 1,223	1,083	2,306
10. Sub-total (8.+9.)	878	1,288	2,166	8,551	5,310		4,027		9,337	13,456	11,908	25,364
11. Price contingency 12. Total (10.+11.)	90 968	270 1,558	360 2,526	1,348	1,758		868 4,895		3,332 12,669	2,306 15,762	4,492	6,798
Solana 1. Pump, Power supply	0	0	O	16,906	0	16,906	0	890	890	16,906	890	17,796
2. Irri. & drainage facilities	0	0	. 0	2,061	2,952		2,062		5,015		5,905	10,028
<ol> <li>O/M equipment</li> <li>Monitor's &amp; communication facilt.</li> </ol>	0	0	0	5,516 0	0	5,516 0	0		0	5,516	0	5,516
5. Training programme	ō	211	211	0	Ď		ō		0	, o	211	211
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	0	211	211	24,483	2,952		2,062		5,905	26,545	7,006	33,551
7. Engineering and administration 8. Sub-total (6.+7.)	1,991 1,991	525 736	2,516 2,727	995 25,478	263 3,215		995 3,057			3,981 30,526	1,051 8,057	5,032 38,593
9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.)		74	273	2,548	322		306	411	717	3,053	907	3,860
10. Sub-total (8.+9.)	2,190	810 170	3,000	28,026	3,537		3,363		7,880 2,821	33,579 5:367	3,864 3,437	42,443 8,804
11. Price contingency 12. Total (10.+11.)	224 2,414	980	394 3,394	4,418 32,444	1,171 4,708	5,589 37,152	725 4,088				12,301	51,247
***												
Libmanan 1. Pump, Power supply	0	0	Û	6,496	. 0	6,496		342	342	6,496	342	6,838
2. Irri. 4 drainage facilities	0	0	0	5,642	6,574		5,642		12,217	11,284	13,149	24,433
<ol> <li>O/M equipment</li> <li>Honitor's a comunication facilt.</li> </ol>	0	0	0	4,687	0	-	0		0	1,687		4,687
5. Training programme	0	222	222	120	0	120	. 0		0		222	222
6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)	0	222	222	16,945	6,574		5,642		12,559		13,713	36,300
7. Engineering and administration 8. Sub-total (6.+7.)	1,694	1,028 1,250	2,722 2,944	847	514 7,088	1,361 24,880	847 6,489		1,361	3,388	2,056 15,769	5,444 41,744
9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.)		1,230	294	17,792	7,088	2,488	649	743	1,392		1,577	4,174
10. Sub-total (8.+9.)	1,863	1,375	3,238	19,571	7,797	27,368	7,138	8,174	15,312		17,346	45,918 11,478
11. Price contingency 12. Total (10.+11.)	191 2,054	289 1,664	480 3,718	3,085 22,656	2,581 10,378	5,666 33,034	1,538 8,676	3,794 11,968	5,332 20,644		6,664 24,010	
rand total	8,323	3,928	14,453	107,875	25,948	133,823	21,456	32,703	54,159	137,856	64,579	202,433
Remarks: Price escalation (per	annumi	5.0	1 in 6/6	-						(Price le	vol. 25	of 1988)
•			1 in 1/6							trice is	.011.83	
F/C ; Foreign curren L/C ; Local currency									1	* *		
Case-3; Indirect tappi		med-up s	ervice as	rea								

Table 3.8 (4/4) DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE (Case-4)

(Unit: 1,000 Peso) Cost item 2nd, Year 3rd, Year lst. Year Total F/C L/C Amount F/C Amount IJC F/C L/C Amount L/C Amount Bonga #1 Pump, Power supply
 Irri. & drainage facilities 8,060 8,060 424 0.060 8.484 424 0 0 0 937 1,337 2,274 937 1,338 2,675 O/M equipment 1,914 1,914 0 0 1.914 0 1.914 O/M equipment
 Monitor's & comunication facilt. 0 O 0 Training programme
Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.) 412 0 0 D 412 412 1,337 412 412 10,911 12.248 937 1,762 2,699 3,511 Engineering and administration
 Sub-total (6.+7.) 1,152 263 444 132 576 444 132 576 1,777 527 2,304 11,355 889 675 1,564 12,824 13,625 1,469 4,038 17,663 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 157 68 1,136 147 1.283 138 189 327 1.363 404 1.762 10. Sub-total (8,+9,) 978 743 1,721 12,491 1,616 14,107 1,519 2,083 11. Price contingency 100 256 156 1,969 535 2.504 327 967 1.294 2,396 1.658 4,054 12. Total (10.+11.) 078 16,611 1,846 3,050 4,896 17,384 6,100 23,484 Bonga #2 1. Pump, Power supply .0 10.926 10.926 575 525 10.926 11.501 2. Irri. & drainage facilities 0 0 670 1,137 1,807 670 1,137 1,807 1,340 3,614 O/M equipment 3,014 0 3.014 ٥ 0 3.014 3,014 Monitor'q & comunication facilt. ٥ 5. Training programme 6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.) 484 484 484 0 0 0 484 484 484 14,610 1,137 15,747 670 1,712 18,613 7. Engineering and administration 8. Sub-total (6.+7.) 1.146 250 1,396 573 125 698 573 125 698 2.292 500 2,792 1,880 15,183 1,837 17,572 1,262 1,243 3,080 3,833 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 115 73 188 1.518 126 1.644 124 184 308 1.757 383 2.140 10. Sub-total (8.+9.)
11. Price contingency 1.261 807 2,068 16,701 18,089 2,021 129 169 298 2,632 459 3.091 295 938 1.233 3,056 1,566 4,622 12: Total (10.+11.) 1,390 976 2,366 19,333 1,847 21,180 1,662 2,959 4,621 22,385 5,782 28,167 Pump, Power supply
 Irri. 6 drainage facilities 6.468 6.468 340 340 6.468 340 6.808 1.246 574 674 673 1,248 3. O/H equipment 877 877 877 0 0 0 877 0 0 0 Monitor's & comunication facilt. Training programme 27 27 0 0 27 27 6. Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.)
7. Engineering and administration
8. Sub-total (6.+7.) 8,492 27 7,918 8,591 1,014 10.206 673 574 1,714 1,273 637 129 766 318 64 382 318 64 382 257 1,530 737 8,973 1.078 1,970 9,765 1,971 11,736 637 793 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 977 64 16 80 824 74 898 89 108 197 198 1,175 Sub-total (8.+9.) 811 9,671 2,167 10,742 2,169 12,911 11. Price contingency 12. Total (10.+11.) 72 36 108 1,428 268 1,696 211 550 761 1.711 854 2.565 773 208 10,488 1,079 1,192 1,736 2,928 12,453 3,023 15,476 981 11,567 Alcala 1. Pump, Power supply
2. Irri. & drainage facilities 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,961 7,922 10,989 9,455 3,961 5,494 O/M equipment 0 0 0 4,281 4,281 0 0 4,261 4,281 0 Monitor's & comunication facilt. 0 0 601 Training programme
Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.) 601 601 o 0 o O 0 0 0 601 3,961 12,203 11,590 601 8,242 13,736 23,793 601 3.570 Engineering and administration 915 869 1.784 458 435 893 458 435 893 1.831 1.739 10,349 14,034 13,329 27,363 8,700 14,629 4,419 5,930 5,929 Sub-total (6.+7.) 915 1,470 2.385 239 2,624 593 6,522 1,463 16,092 1,035 Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 92 870 442 593 1.404 1,333 2,737 15,438 14,662 30,100 9.570 10. Sub-total (8.+9.) 1.007 1.617 443 11. Price contingency 1.508 2.159 3.667 1,048 3.027 4.075 2,659 5,526 8,185 103 8,681 18,097 20,188 38,285 19,759 5,909 9,550 15,459 12. Total (10.+11.) 1,110 1,957 3,067 11,078 Solana 24,508 1. Pump, Power supply 0 0 24,508 n ٥ 1.290 1.290 24,508 1.290 25.798 6,640 11,284 9,288 13,280 4.644 2. Irri. & drainage facilities Ω 0 4,644 5,516 6.640 11,284 a O 5.516 0 5,516 O/M equipment Monitor's & commication facilt. 0 0 n 0 0 0 0 394 a 394 394 Training programme Sub-total (1.+2.+3.+4.+5.) 394 12,574 39,312 14,964 7,930 394 34.668 6.640 41.308 4,644 394 561 2.035 1,474 561 2,035 5,896 45,208 2,244 17,208 8.140 4.070 1,474 Engineering and administration
 Sub-total (6.+7.) 1,122 2,948 4,464 8,491 36, 142 7,201 43,343 6,118 14,609 2,948 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 10. Sub-total (8.+9.) 849 1,461 4,521 1.721 6.242 720 447 3.614 295 152 49,729 18,929 47,677 6.730 9,340 16,070 4,911 39,756 7.921 5,785 4,335 8,049 7.307 15, 356 8.889 1,450 11. Price contingency 12. Total (10.+11.) 332 3,575 6,267 2,622 350 682 57,778 26,236 84,014 5,593 46,023 10,543 56,566 8,180 13,675 21,855 2,018 Libmanan 6,496 6.839 Pump, Power supply
 Irri. & drainage facilities o 6.496 13,032 15,425 28,477 6,526 7,712 14,238 6,526 7.713 14.239 4,687 a 4,687 4,687 O/M equipment n 0 4,687 120 120 a 120 0 0 0 Monitor's a comunication facilt. 364 364 Training programme
Sub-total (1,+2,+3,+4,+5,) 364 364 0 40,486 6,526 24,355 16,131 364 17,829 7,712 25,541 8,055 14,581 364 1,518 3,653 2,420 6.073 605 1,210 913 Engineering and administration 3.037 913 605 1.518 46,559 8,317 27,059 7,439 8,660 16.099 28,008 18,551 18,742 Sub-total (6.+7.) 1,827 1.574 3,401 4,656 866 1,610 2,801 9. Physical contingency (10% of 8.) 340 1,874 832 2,706 744 183 51,215 29,765 9,526 17,709 30.809 20.406 9,149 Sub-total (8,+9.) 2.010 1,731 3,741 20.616 11. Price contingency 4,421 6,184 3,250 3,028 6.278 1,763 364 206 13,947 23,893 36,028 28,219 64,247 9,946 12. Total (10.+11.) 2,216 2,095 4,311 23,866 12,177 36,043 10,142 8,153 18,295 125,248 36,478 161,726 28,735 44,917 73,652 164,125 89,548 253,673 Crand total

Remarks: Price escalation (per annum)- 5.0 % in F/C 10.0 % in L/C

F/C / Foreign currency L/C / Local currency

Case-4: Indirect tapping, Maximum service area

(Price level: as of 1988)

Table 3.9(1/4) ANNUAL OPERARION AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

ase-1 : Direct Tapping, Firned-up Service Area				andronalia Santanas Valentas		Unit; 10	00 pesos
		BONGA #1	BONGA #2	BONGA \$3	ALCALA- AHULUNG	SOLANA(1)	LIBNANAN CABUSAO(
1. O & H COST (Peso)					Talan Talantin Nobel Talantin Nobel		
Salaries		66.5	78.6	60.5	123 0		52.
		8.5	0.0	8.3	168.7	220.0	106,
Wage Cost of living allowance		25.2	32.1	23.5	197.8		136.
Representative allowance		0.4	0.8	0.3	6.1		3.
Food subsidy		6.2	6.7	6.3	19.3	medit in existen-	63.
Medical allowance		7.7	11.5	· 8.5 A	72.1		22.
Government shares		4.8	8.2	4.0	7.7		5.
Other costs		20.3	26.8	17.6	144.8		89
sub-total		139.6	164.7	129.0	769.5	220.0	478.
	٠.			Services			
B annonge	٠.	1.0	1.0	1.0	7.0	1.0	9
Travel expense		14.9	33.7	10.1	82.6	55.0	91
Supplies/material Oil and maintenance for pump facilities		13.4	19.2	11.3	50.3	27.7	42
Haintenance for substation and transmission line		7.9		1.9	9.0	10.8	16
Power energy cost		424.2	774.5	263.6	3,012.9	1,848.5	1,354
Oil and maintenance for O & M equipment		24.9	57.8	16.6	53.3	69.4	88
sub-total		486.1	895.9	304.5	3,215.1	2,012.4	1,602
TOTAL COST		625.7	1,060.6	433.5	3,984.6	2,232.4	2,080
O & H COST PER HA		2.1	1.6	2.1	2.4	2.0	1.

Table 3.9(8/4) ANNUAL OPERARION AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

Case-2 : Direct Tapping, Maximum Service Area					Unit; 10	00 pesos
	BONGA #1	BONGA ≹2	BONGA #3	ALCALA-	SOLANA(1)	GIBMANAN- CABUSAO(1)
1. O. A. H. COST (Peso)		********				
	ee e	00 6	en c	109.0		. to u
Salaries	66.5 8.5	3,87	60.5 8.3	123.0 168.7	300 0	52.0 130.3
Wage	25.2	0.0 32.1	23.5	197.8	392.0	155.8
Cost of living allowance	0.4	0.8	0.3	6.1	•	3.2
Representative allowance	6.2	6.7	6.3	49.3		68.7
Food subsidy	7.7	11.5	8.5	72.1		29.4
Medical allowance	4.8.	8.2	4.0	7.7		6.7
Government shares	20.3	26.8	17.6	144.8		104.1
Other costs	20.3	60.0	11.0	137.0		104.1
sub-total	139.6	164.7	129.0	769.5	392.0	550.2
Travel expense	1.0	1.0	1.0	7.0	1.0	9.0
Supplies/material	21.3	33.7	10.1	107.9	98.0	
Oil and maintenance for pump facilities	14.1	19.2	11.3	50.4	41.2	42.0
Maintenance for substation and transmission line	7.7	9.7	1.9	9.0		
Power energy cost	591.5	774.5	863.6	3,930.2	-	•
Oil and maintenance for O & H equipment	36.6	57.8	16.6	70.1	86.7	118.0
				•		
sub-total	672.2	895.9	304.5	4,184.6	3,561.0	2,466.2
TOTAL COST		1,060.6			3,953.0	
O & M COST PRE HA	1.9	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.0	1.0
	1					

Table 3.9(3/4) ANNUAL OPERARION AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

Case-3 : Indirect Tapping, Firmed-up Service Area			er gregorie og er er gregorie og er er		Unit ; 100	0 pesos
	BONGA ‡1	BONGA #2 1	BONGA #3	ALCALA-		LIBNANAN- CABUSAO()
1. O & M COST (Peso)						4.4厘元
I' A & II AAB! (cenal			6 H 2 1 2 2	1.1		
Salaries	66.5	78.6	60.5	<del>-</del>	1.2	52.0
Wage	8.5	0.0	8.3	. •	220.0	106.5
Cost of living allowance	25.2	32.1	23.5	and 🕶 🚐		136.0
Representative allowance	0.4	9.0	0.3	•		3.2
Food subsidy	6.2	6.7	6.3	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	Same Barrier	63.0
Medical allowance	7.7	11.5	8.5	• •	The Profes	22.2
Government shares	4.8	8.2	4.0		Tall State	5.9
Other costs	20.3	26.8	17.6			89.5
	4	100				
sub-total	139.6	164.7	129.0		220.0	478.3
				- 10	1/4	ο Λ
Travel expense	1.0	1.0	1.0		1/0	
Supplies/material	14.9	33.7	10.1		55.0	
Oil and maintenance for pump facilities	13.4	19.2	11.3	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	27.7	
Kaintenance for substation and transmission line	0.0		0.0		0.0	
Power energy cost	774.6	1,414.3	481.4		3,375.5	
Oil and maintenance for O & M equipment	24.9	57.8	16.6	(1) 보기	69.4	. 69.9
	000 0	1 202 1	520.4		3,528.6	2,705.6
sub-total	646.6	1,526.0	360.4	-	9198018	6110010
DOO 14man	000 1	1,690.7	649 4	4	3,748.6	3,183.9
TOTAL COST	3.2	2.5	3.2		3,140.0	1.7
O & M COST PER HA	V 1 6		V 1 6		V 1 T	

Table 3.9(4/4) ANNUAL OPBRARION AND MAINTBNANCE COSTS

-4: Indirect Tapping, Haximum Service Area					Unit; 10	00 pesos
	BONGA ∦I	BONGA ‡2	BONGA ‡3	ALCALA- ANULUNG	SOLANA(1)	LIBNANAN- CABUSAO(1
				****		
O & R COST (Peso)						
Salaries	66.5	78.6	60.5	123.0		52.
Wage	8.5	0.0	8.3	168.7	392.0	130.
Cost of living allowance	25.2	32.1	23.5	197.8		155.
Representative allowance	0.4	0.8	0.3	6.1		3.
Food subsidy	6.2	8.7	6.3	49.3		68.
Hedical allowance	7.7	11.5	8.5	72.1		29.
Government shares	4.8	8.2	4.0	7.7		6.
Other costs	20.3	26.8	17.6	144.8		104
sub-total	139.6	164.7	129.0	769.5	392.0	550.
Travel expense	1.0	1 0	1.0	7.0	1 0	9
Supplies/material	21.3	33.7	10.1	107.9	98.0	
Oil and maintenance for pump facilities	14.1		11.3	50.4	41.2	42
Haintenance for substation and transmission line	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	0.0	. 0
Power energy cost		1,414.3		4,101.1	6,068.6	
Oil and maintenance for O & M equipment	36.6	57.8	16.6	70.1	86.7	118
	- A					
sub-total	1,153.0	1,526.0	520.4	4,345.5	6,295.5	4,206
TOTAL COST	1,292.6	1,690.7	649.4	5,115.0	6,687.5	4,756.
totun oot	3.0	2.5	3.2	2.4	3.4	1.

Table 3.10 REPLACEMENT COST

							(Unit : 10	)00 pesos}		
	Puap Bqui	pment(15)#	(35) 1	(35) 1	Substatio	n(35)‡	OAM Bouips	ient(10)‡	Cate	(25) 1
Name of System	Y 11	g ttt	Blectric Equipment	Transmis- sion Line	¥ 11	8 111	Å 11	B ###	X ##	8 111
Case - 1 : Direct Tap	ping, Firae	d-up Servi	ce Area					1.180 1.480		
Bonga Puap #1	4,947	0	3,120	528	4,105	0	1,914	1,035	12	74
Bonga Pump #2	7,857	0	3,644	660	5,132	0	3,014	2,400	0	148
Bonga Pump #3	3,783	0	3,025	132	1,026	0	877	703	4. A 1	197
Alcala Amulung	0	78,120	4,417 #1	0	0	1,893	4,114	5,008	43	37
Solana	13,757	0 .	3,177	120	6,910	0	5,516	0	56	154
Libmanan Cabusao	2,421	20,760	4,417	0	9,787	0	4,807	3,898	68	199
Case - 2 : Direct Tap	ping, Haxis	um Service	Area						ek i gazasiyê Hediyê	
Bonga Pump #1	5,347	0	3,137	528	4,105	0	1,914	1,366	12	191
		0	3,644	660	5,132	Ŏ,		2,152	0	148
Bonga Pump 42	7,857 3,783	0	3,025	132	1,026	0	877	621	Ŏ	198
Bonga Pump 13	3,103	78,120	4,417 **	* *	1,000	4,893	1,281	6,349	19	37
Alcala Amuluog	20,952	10,120	4,114	120	6,910	1,000	5,516	0,919	155	247
Solana Libmanan Cabusao	2,421	20,760	4,417	0	9,787	0	4,807	3,898	43	633
Case - 3 : Indirect 1	apping, Fir	med Area								Andrew Andrews
Bonga Pump #1	4,947	0	3,120	0	0		1,914	1,035	12	100
Bonga Pump #2	7,857	0	3,644	0	. 0	0	3,014	2,400	0	148
Bonga Pump 13	3,783	0	3,025	0	. 0	0	877	703	0	197
Alcala Amulung	-	78,120		•	-			Alteria		
Solana	13,757	. 0	4,039	0	. 0	0	5,516	0	56	154
Libmanan Cabusao	2,421	20,760	4,417	0	0	0	1,807	3,898	68	499
Case - 4 : Indirect 1	apping, Kar	imum Servio	ce Area		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
Bonga Pump #1	5,347	0	3,137	0	0	0	1,914	1,366	12	191
Bonga Pump #2	7,857	0	3,644	0	0	0	3,014	2,152	0	148
Bonga Pump #3	3,783	0	3,025	0	: 0	0	877	621	0	198
Alcala Anulung	•	-		•				114	•	•
Solana	20,852	0	1,861	. 0	. 0	0	5,516	0	155	247
Libmanan Cabusao	2,421	20,760	1,417	0	. 0	0	4,807	3,898	43	633

<sup>: 1</sup> Average Durable Year

# ANNEX-G PROJECT EVALUATION

# ANNEX - G

# PROJECT EVALUATION

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page
1.	GENERA	AL	G-1
2.	ECONO	MIC EVALUATION	G-2
	2.1	General	G-2
	2.2	Basic Assumption for Economic Evaluation	G-2
	2.3	Economic Benefit	G-2
	2.4	Economic Cost	G-3
	2.5	Economic Evaluation	G-5
3.	FINAN	CIAL ANALYSIS	G-7
	3.1	General	G-7
	3.2	Farm Budget Analysis and Capacity to Pay	G-7
	3.3	Repayment Capability	G-8
4.	socio	-ECONOMIC IMPACT OF THE PROJECT	G-10
		TABLE OF CONTENTS	
			Page
Tabl	e 2.1	COSTS AND BENEFITS FLOW	G-12
	e 3.1	CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH LOAN	G-23
Tabl	e 3.2	CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH SUBSIDY	G-34

#### 1. GENERAL

The project evaluation has involved making an assessment of project feasibility in view of economic, financial and socio-economic aspect.

The economic feasibility was first evaluated by calculating the economic internal rate of return (EIRR). Sensitivity analysis was also made in order to elucidate the economic viability of the project against the changes in the benefit and project cost.

Financial evaluation was carried out by analyzing the effect of the project on the farms' economy for average farmers, systems' finance and by preparing the repayment schedule of the project cost.

The socio-economic impact from the implementation of the project was also briefly studied.

#### 2. ECONOMIC EVALUATION

#### 2.1 General

The economic feasibility of the Improvement of Operation and Maintenance in Pumping Irrigation Systems was assessed through the economic internal rate of return (EIRR). A sensitivity analysis was also made assuming adverse changes in project benefit and project cost over-

### 2.2 Basic Assumption for Economic Evaluation

The economic evaluation was made on the basis of the following basic assumptions:

- 1) The economic useful life of the project is 50 years.
- 2) All prices are expressed in 1988 constant prices.
- 3) The exchange rate of US\$ 1.00 = Peso 21.0 = Yen 135 is applied.
- 4) The construction period is three (3) years including one (1) year for preparatory works and detailed design.
- 5) A standard conversion rate (SCR) of 0.83 computed by National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA) is applied to economic prices of non-tradable goods and services.
- 6) The price contingency (10% for local currency component and 5% for foreign currency component) and transfer payments (10% for value-added tax) are excluding from the economic project cost.
- 7) Cost of unskilled labor is evaluated taking account of shadow wage rate (SWR) of 0.6 computed by NEDA.

#### 2.3 Economic Benefit

Economic farm gate prices of tradable agricultural commodities such as rice, corn, fertilizers were estimated on the basis of the projected world market prices of the World Bank in the long range for the period of 1985 to 1995. The World Bank forecast prices of tradable commodities were adjusted to 1988 constant price using the manufacturing unit value (MUV) of 1.403. Economic farm gate prices of other tradable commodities were valued at their financial prices. On the other hand, economic farm gate prices of non-tradable agricultural commodities were estimated by applying the Standard Conversion Rate (SCR) of 0.83. Economic farm gate price of unskilled labor was evaluated taking into account the Shadow Wage Rate (SWR) of 0.6. Details are given in "Annex-G Agriculture and Agroeconomy".

Irrigation benefit to be expected is defined as the difference of primary profit from crops between future with and without project conditions. On the basis of the estimated production cost and gross income, primary profit per ha of crop was calculated both under with and without project conditions as shown in Annex-G. Applying the primary profit per crop estimated to crop area, the total primary profits accrued from agricultural production by the project were estimated both under with and without project conditions. Based on this result the irrigation benefit was calculated as shown in Annex-G and summarized below.

(Unit:	1	$\Delta \Delta \Delta$	Docool
11111111			PESOSI

					(0	/	, ,
Crops	Bonga #1	Bonga* #2	Bonga #3	Alcala- Amulung	Alcala-** Amulung	Solana	Libmanan- Cabusao
Firmed-up Service A	rea						
With project With project	7,561			40,748	40,748	27,143	
Increment	5,985	4,111 12,589		22,000 18,748	7,852 32,896	5,376 21,767	•
Maximum Service Are	a					•	•
With project	10,755	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	4,938	53,229	53,229	48,363	70,174
Without project Increment	2,252 8,503	4,111 12,589	1,127 3,811	24,405 28,824	10,257 42,972		10,968 59,206

Remark : \* = The maximum service area cannot be demarcated due lack of data. In this study the maximum service area was assumed to be the firmed-up service area.

The irrigation benefit is expected to increase year by year and will reach the full benefit in and after 5th year after the completion of irrigation facilities. The expected irrigation benefit during build-up period is assumed as follows:

(Unit: %)
Rate to the Full Benefit
40
55
70
85
100

The irrigation benefit flow of the six (6) pump systems is shown in Table 2.1. Irrigation benefit will be born from the end of 1993 and will gradually increase to attain its maximum in 1997.

# 2.4 Economic Cost

The economic project cost was estimated in "Annex-F Project Cost and Implementation Schedule for the Pump Systems" and applying transfer payment of 0.9 and SCR of 0.83 to local currency component of the financial project cost. The economic construction cost is summarized as follows:

<sup>\*\* =</sup> After expiration of useful life of pump equipment

(Unit: 1,000 Peso) Economic Cost Financial Cost Cost Component Direct\* Indirect\*\* Direct\* Indirect\*\* Firmed-up Service Area 14,558 20,230 24,946 17,987 Bonga #1 22,478 28,167 29,607 36,868 Bonga #2 17,215 13,786 12,363 15,476 Bonga #3 22,350 32,162 Alcala-Amulung 60,401 40,200 51,247 47,884 Solana 53,756 41,530 71,889 57,396 Libmanan-Cabusao Maximum Service Area 18,306 23,484 24,005 30,438 Bonga #1 29,607 22,478 28,167 36,868 Bonga #2 12,363 13,786 15,476 17,215 Bonga #3 26,391 38,285 Alcala-Amulung 63,869 71,717 84,014 93,363 Solana 58,277 46,053 78,736 64,247 Libmanan-Cabusao

Remarks: \* = Electric power for pump operation depends on NAPOCOR

\*\* = Electric power for pump operation depends on the
local electricity cooperatives

The annual financial operation and maintenance (O&M) costs and the replacement costs for irrigation facilities, pump and O&M equipments are given in Annex-F in detail. The economic annual O&M cost was estimated by applying SCR of 0.83 to personal expenses, travel expense and local materials of financial annual O&M cost. The economic annual O&M cost was estimated as shown below:

			(Unit:	L,000 Peso)
Cost Component	Financ	ial Cost	Economi	c Cost
	Direct	Indirect	Direct	Indirect
Firmed-up Service Area		Taganasan		
Bonga #1	626	968	599	942
Bonga #2	1,061	1,691	1,027	1,657
Bonga #3	434	649	410	626
Alcala-Amulung	3,985	-	3,839	All the Marketine
Solana	2,232	3,749	2,186	3,702
Libmanan-Cabusao	2,081	3,184	1,982	3,085
Maximum Service Area				
Bonga #1	812	1,293	784	1,265
Bonga #2			and the state of t	na i garanta da
Bonga #3	434	649	410	626
Alcala-Amulung	4,944	-	4,794	. — —
Solana	3,953	6,688	3,870	6,604
Libmanan-Cabusao	3,016	4,757	2,895	4,636

Pump and electrical equipments, gates, sub-station, O&M equipments, etc. should be replaced at a certain period within the project life. These facilities were assumed to be imported and then the economic replacement cost of them was estimated to be same as the financial replacement cost. The useful life of them is shown below:

	Item	(Unit: year) Useful Life
1)	Irrigation Facilities	25
	Pump Facilities	•
	Pump equipment	15
	Electric equipment	35
3)	Sub-station	35
4)	O&M Equipment	10
5)	Communication Equipment	10
	Monitoring Equipment	10

According to the implementation schedule of the project proposed in Annex-F and works quantities, the flow of the economic project cost, operation and maintenance cost and replacement cost were estimated as shown in Table 2.1.

#### Economic Evaluation 2.5

The economic internal rate of return (EIRR) was calculated from the economic project benefits and costs flows for each system in Table 2.1. The results are as follows:

		(Unit: }
System		EIRR
	Direct	Indirect
Firmed-up Service Area		
Bonga #1	16.5	19.6
Bonga #2	22.2	25.4
Bonga #3	15.6	15.9
Alcala-Amulung	26.8	. —
Solana	23.9	25.0
Libmanan-Cabusao	26.1	29.4
Maximum Service Area	•	
Bonga #1	19.4	22.1
Bonga #2	22.2	25.4
Bonga #3	15.6	15.9
Alcala-Amulung	33.7	~
Solana	27.4	27.4
Libmanan-Cabusao	39.5	44.1

The results indicate that all the systems are economically feasible and the EIRR of the maximum service area shows higher figure than that of the firmed-up service area.

A sensitivity analysis of the maximum service area was carried out to evaluate the soundness of the project against possible adverse changes in the future for the following three (3) cases:

Case 1 : Cost overrun by 10%

Case 2 : Reduction of irrigation benefit by 10% due to unexpected

decrease in forecasted prices of agricultural output

Case 3: Combined effect of Case 1 and Case 2

The results of sensitivity analysis are presented below:

Cost Component         Base Case Case 1         Case 2         Case 3           Direct Tapping             Bonga #1             Bonga #2			4		(Unit: %)	
Bonga #1 19.4 17.8 17.6 16.1 Bonga #2 22.2 20.4 20.3 18.6 Bonga #3 15.6 14.2 14.1 12.7 Alcala-Amulung 33.7 30.1 29.8 26.5 Solana 27.4 25.3 25.1 23.1 Libmanan-Cabusao 39.5 36.7 36.4 33.7  Indirect Tapping Bonga #1 22.1 20.1 19.9 18.1 Bonga #2 25.4 23.3 23.0 21.0 Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6 Alcala-Amulung Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6	Cost Component	Base Case	Case 1	Case 2	Case 3	
Bonga #1 19.4 17.8 17.6 16.1 Bonga #2 22.2 20.4 20.3 18.6 Bonga #3 15.6 14.2 14.1 12.7 Alcala-Amulung 33.7 30.1 29.8 26.5 Solana 27.4 25.3 25.1 23.1 Libmanan-Cabusao 39.5 36.7 36.4 33.7  Indirect Tapping Bonga #1 22.1 20.1 19.9 18.1 Bonga #2 25.4 23.3 23.0 21.0 Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6 Alcala-Amulung Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6						4
Bonga #2 22.2 20.4 20.3 18.6 Bonga #3 15.6 14.2 14.1 12.7 Alcala-Amulung 33.7 30.1 29.8 26.5 Solana 27.4 25.3 25.1 23.1 Libmanan-Cabusao 39.5 36.7 36.4 33.7 Indirect Tapping Bonga #1 22.1 20.1 19.9 18.1 Bonga #2 25.4 23.3 23.0 21.0 Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6 Alcala-Amulung Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6						
Bonga #3 15.6 14.2 14.1 12.7 Alcala-Amulung 33.7 30.1 29.8 26.5 Solana 27.4 25.3 25.1 23.1 Libmanan-Cabusao 39.5 36.7 36.4 33.7 Indirect Tapping Bonga #1 22.1 20.1 19.9 18.1 Bonga #2 25.4 23.3 23.0 21.0 Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6 Alcala-Amulung Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6		and the second of the second o		1.73 C. A. H.	A real of the real of the control of	
Alcala-Amulung 33.7 30.1 29.8 26.5 Solana 27.4 25.3 25.1 23.1 Libmanan-Cabusao 39.5 36.7 36.4 33.7 Indirect Tapping Bonga #1 22.1 20.1 19.9 18.1 Bonga #2 25.4 23.3 23.0 21.0 Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6 Alcala-Amulung Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6	Bonga #2	22.2	20.4	20.3	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Solana     27.4     25.3     25.1     23.1       Libmanan-Cabusao     39.5     36.7     36.4     33.7       Indirect Tapping     30.1     19.9     18.1       Bonga #1     22.1     20.1     19.9     18.1       Bonga #2     25.4     23.3     23.0     21.0       Bonga #3     15.9     14.3     14.2     12.6       Alcala-Amulung     27.4     25.1     24.8     22.6	Bonga #3	15.6	14.2	14.1	12.7	
Solana     27.4     25.3     25.1     23.1       Libmanan-Cabusao     39.5     36.7     36.4     33.7       Indirect Tapping       Bonga #1     22.1     20.1     19.9     18.1       Bonga #2     25.4     23.3     23.0     21.0       Bonga #3     15.9     14.3     14.2     12.6       Alcala-Amulung     -     -     -       Solana     27.4     25.1     24.8     22.6	Alcala-Amulung	33.7	30.1	29.8	26.5	
Indirect Tapping  Bonga #1 22.1 20.1 19.9 18.1  Bonga #2 25.4 23.3 23.0 21.0  Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6  Alcala-Amulung  Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6		27.4	25.3	25.1	23.1	
Indirect Tapping  Bonga #1 22.1 20.1 19.9 18.1  Bonga #2 25.4 23.3 23.0 21.0  Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6  Alcala-Amulung  Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6	Libmanan-Cabusao	39.5	36.7	36.4	33.7	
Bonga #1 22.1 20.1 19.9 18.1 Bonga #2 25.4 23.3 23.0 21.0 Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6 Alcala-Amulung Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6						
Bonga #2 25.4 23.3 23.0 21.0 Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6 Alcala-Amulung Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6		22.1	20.1	19.9	18.1	
Bonga #3 15.9 14.3 14.2 12.6 Alcala-Amulung Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6	. 1.7				4 7 4 4	
Alcala-Amulung	and the second s	and the second second	the second of the second	and the section is the	the state of the s	
Solana 27.4 25.1 24.8 22.6						${\mathcal C}_{\mathcal A} = {\mathcal C}_{\mathcal A}$
"我们是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就会会会的,我们就会会会会的,我们就会会会会会会会会会会,我 "我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的		27.4	25 1	24 8	22.6	
bipmanan-cabusao 44.1 40.0 40.4 57.4			the contract of the contract o	er in the first term of the fi	化基化氯化物 化二氯甲基甲基二甲基甲基甲基	To Day Not
	PTDIIIanan-Cabusao	44.1	40.0	40.4		en filtreger e
						se diferior
						1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그						医脓乳 医二氯基
				医性性畸形的		1.25
		•				
1、14、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、1、			12.5			

#### 3. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

#### 3.1 General

Financial evaluation of the project was made by the analysis of the farmers' economy for an average farmer, the systems' finance and the assessment for repayment of the fund requirement.

Farmers' economic analysis was conducted to assess whether the project will have sufficient incentive to the farmers in the systems and will bring enough income increase in the farmer's economy. Assessment of the irrigation fee in each system was also made briefly.

The financial statement of each pump system was evaluated on the basis of the expected annual direct revenue and operation and maintenance (O&M) cost.

In succession, repayment analysis was made on the basis of the expected direct revenue and the estimated fund requirement with the assumed terms of the finance.

# 3.2 Farm Budget Analysis and Capacity to Pay

In order to evaluate the project from the financial aspect of the farmers, the farmers' economic analyses on an average farm size of farmer were made under both with and without project conditions. The payment capacity is recognized as the ability of the project benefited farmers to bear the expenses required for annual O&M cost of the systems as well as for repayment of the fund requirement.

After implementation of the project, the project will provide bases for introduction of improved irrigation farming through year round irrigation. As a result, increase of unit yield of crops and cropping intensity will be much expected under the with project condition. Under such situation, drastic increase on farm income under the with project condition can be expected in the farmers in each pump system. On the other hand, substantial increase on farm income will not be expected under the without project condition.

Net farm income of an average farm under the with project condition will be expected to become about 2.0 and 4.5 times of that of the farmers under the without project conditions due mainly to increase in yield of crops and cropping intensity by implementation of the project. Annual net reserve or capacity to pay of an average farm under both with and without project conditions in each pump system are summarized as follows:

	Bonga #1	Bonga #2	Bonga #3	Alcala- Amulung	Solana	Libmanan- Cabusao
Family Size Farm Size (ha)	4.9 0.21	5.1 0.27	5.1 0.49	5.4 0.82	5.6 0.99	5.8 2.04
Tenurial Status	Owner	Tenant	Tenant	Owner	Tenant	Tenant
With Project Condition	า					
Net income	16.6	18.3	22.3	22.0	26.2	40.1
farm income	8.9	9.8	15.1	17.7	21.0	36.8
non-farm income	7.7	8.5	7.2	4.3	5.2	3.4
Living expense	13.6	14.6	15.3	17.7	15.9	18.9
Tenant fee/Land tax	< 0.0	1.8	3.2	0.1	3.7	2.8
Net reserve	2.9	1.9	3.8	4.1	6.6	18.5
Without Project Condit	ion				er er er gilt in Nederland	
Net income	12.8	14.2	13.5	12.7	13.7	14.0

4.6

9.6

0.4

0.2

13.6

4.5

8.3

0.0

0.9

11.9

5.4

8.0

0.7

2.0

10.8

7.2

5.5

0.0

0.1

12.5

(Unit: 1,000 Pesos)

6.9

6.8

12.7

0.8

0.1

8.2

5.8

1.7

0.0

The project will bring about a great improvement in farm economy and these increased net reserves will offer incentive to farmers in each pump system. In addition substantial capacity to pay will enable them to pay irrigation fee. The project could be justified from the farmer's viewpoint.

#### 3.3 Repayment Capability

farm income

Living expense

Net reserve

non-farm income

Tenant fee/Land tax

The financial evaluation of the project was made by examining the repayment capacity for the fund requirement of the project. In examining the repayment capability, it was assumed that the capital required for the project implementation would be arranged under the following conditions:

- 1) The foreign currency portion will be financed by the Government through a financing institution at an assumed interest rate of 2.7% per annum for a repayment period of 30 years including a grace period of 10 years.
- 2) The local currency portion will be financed by the Government from its own resources with no interest and 25 years repayment period.
- 3) Irrigation fee assumed to apply present irrigation fee with 100% collection efficiency.

The cash flow statement of each pump system for the maximum service area with both direct and indirect tapping from NAPOCOR was prepared under above conditions as shown in Table 3.1. The cash flow statements of each of the pump systems indicate that repayment of the fund requirement under the above loan condition could not be realized without subsidy. The estimated accumulated balance of the revenue and outgoings in the 30th year of each pump system is summarized as follows:

System		Accumulate		,000 Peso)
	I	Direct		
Bonga #1 Bonga #2 Bonga #3 Alcala-Amulung Solana Libmanan-Cabusao		(- 3,805) (- 130)	- 41,877 - 27,640 - 67,051	(- 3,505) (- 2,301) (- 5,068) (-) (- 1,267) (- 1,224)

Remark: () = equivalent Peso/ha/year

Furthermore, analysis of the repayment capability of each pump system was made on the basis of following conditions:

- 1) The repayment of the fund requirement will be made by the Government.
- 2) Irrigation fee assumed to apply present irrigation fee with 100% collection efficiency.

The cash flow statement of each pump system under above conditions is given in Table 3.2 and the estimated accumulated balance in the 30th year of each pump system is summarized as follows:

			(Unit: 1	.000 Peso)
System		Accumulate	d Balance	<u> </u>
		Direct	Inc	direct
Bonga #1	5,060	(440)	- 7,927	(- 689)
Bonga #2	14,705	(808)	- 2,305	(~ 127)
Bonga #3	- 29	(- 5)	- 5,834	(-1,070)
Alcala-Amulung	- 173,692	(-2,981)	-	(-)
Solana	120,593	(2,279)	46,748	(883)
Libmanan-Cabusao	28,252	(339)	- 18,755	(~ 225)

Remark: () = equivalent Peso/ha/year

All the systems except the Bonga #3 and Alcala-Amulung systems indicate that the direct revenue from the farmers covers the annual cost of the system in case of direct tapping from NAPOCOR. However, in case of indirect tapping, all the systems except the Solana system shows deficit even the fund requirement of the project is covered by the Government.

# 4. SOCIO-ECONOMIC IMPACT OF THE PROJECT

In addition to direct benefit counted in the economic evaluation, various secondary and intangible benefit and/or favorable socio-economic impacts are expected from the implementation of the project. The major socio-economic impacts are described hereunder.

# 1) Increase of employment opportunity

It is estimated that the project will generate employment opportunities totaling about 0.9 million man-days of unskilled laborers during the construction period. Most of the manpower will be supplied from the farmers in and around the project area. Furthermore, the employee will be able to gain more experience and skillfulness in the various working fields. These accumulation of experiences would be very useful for 06M work of the farmers. In addition the project creates a demand for farm labor requirement accrued from increased farming activities due to intensive use of the land. The incremental farm requirement is estimated at 1.1 million man-days annually. The ratio of labor absorbed in farming activities to total available labor force will be expected to increase from 3.4% at present condition to about 7.1% under the with project condition.

# 2) Increase of production of agricultural crops

The project will increase agricultural production of paddy (40,560 tons) which will play an important role in self sufficiency in the project area and supply to the shortage area of food grain such as Region IV. Furthermore increase of the such crop production will much give profits to rice millers and merchants with respect to processing and marketing costs.

# 3) Increase of farmer's income

The farmer's income will be expected to improve considerably due to production increase of mainly rice. The net farm income will become about 2.0 to 4.5 times of that at present, which will function to provide motive power in improvement of living standard of the farmers as well as of regional economic development.

### 4) Improvement of local transportation

The local transportation will be much improved by the construction of operation and maintenance road along the irrigation canals. The expanded road system will not only enhance the economic activities but also contribute to interregional accessibility and communication.

#### 5) Use of fertilizer and chemicals

After the implementation of the project, improved farming practices will be done by the farmers. The dosage of fertilizers and agro-chemicals will increase. The use of fertilizers and chemicals will be carefully made under the guidance of Department of Agriculture and would thus involve minimal environmental impact. In this connection organophosphorus and organochlorine insecticides such as Metacid, Thimet, Dimecron, Sedrin,

Chlorodane and BHC having high toxicity would be replaced by low-toxic insecticides.

Table 2.1 (1/11) COSTS AND SENEYITS PLON

Dongs #1 Pump System Firmed-up Service Area Direct Tapping

(Unit : thousands Pesos)
Benefit

Bongs el Pump System Maxigum Service Area Direct Tapping

Y			COST		
١		Σ 4 C	Roplacement	Tocal	
-	7	o	o	1,517	0
۲,	16,495	a	6	16,495	
m	N	•	0	2,218	0
•	0	399	1, 005	1,634	2,394
-	o	665		3.89	3, 292
4	c	80.8	•	900	4, 190
		9 4		60.5	5.007
- 0		000	• •	90.5	5.985
	• •	003			5
٠,	> •	66.6	•		200
3 ;	> •	7. (A)	9 1		2 3
7	•	533		•	20,00
2	o	299	1,914	2,513	•
C	0	868		8 6 8	5, 985
7	0	599	1,005	1,634	5, 985
15	0	\$88	•	565	5, 985
16	0	566	0	599	3, 985
-	•	599	4,947	5,546	5, 985
8	0	888		-	5,985
•	G	565	•		5,985
8	0	565	0	26.5	3
: 5	• •	2.89			8
6		5	1.9.4	-	5,985
l	10	66.5		•	5, 985
		665	1.015	1.634	
12	•	299	•	·	
2	+02	865	•	56.5	5,983
2 2	•	665		665	
6		5.93	0		5,985
5	10	888		299	
8		60.47		585	5, 985
12	•	599			5, 985
: 2		865	6.86	7,460	5,985
1 2	•	665			5, 985
3,5	•	665	1,035	1, 634	
×	0	\$88	•	v	5, 965
2	0	5.83		565	5, 985
5		868	7.843	8.442	5,965
, 2		565			
		565		565	5,985
: 5	•	0.0		25	5.985
;		965		5	5
:		100	: •		ĕ
,	•	667	;	*	3
2	•		•		3
3		560	CFO.	, 634 1	0,00
5	•	566	•	50.0	0,000
9	0	669		66.0	2
Ç	•	on I	4, 947	5,546	2
တ္	0	868	0		ς,
6	0	\$65	0	288	5, 985
•					

10	17	12	13	***	15	16	11	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	. 25	26	72	28	58	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	46	8	33	9	7	42	<b>5</b>	**	45	9 7	<b>+</b>	87	- 49	90
5, 985	5,985	5,985	5,985	5, 985	5, 985	2, 965	5, 985	5,985	5,985	5,985	5, 985	5,985	5,985	5,985	5,985	5,983	5,985	5,985	5, 985	5,985	5, 98.5	5, 985	5, 985	5,983	5, 985	5, 985	5,965	2,980,0	5, 985	5, 985	5, 985	5, 985	5, 985	5,985	5,985	5,985	5, 985	5, 985	5, 985	5, 985
595	299	2,513	599	1,634	\$ 39	599	5,546	599	599	2 9 9	5.99	2,513	5.33	1,634	5 9 9	5.65	\$ 99	599	299	585	565	7,460	565	1, 634	295	565	8,442	288	585	539	665	2,513	585	1, 634	3.39	685	5,546	585	289	\$ 99
0	v	1,914	0	1,005	•	0	4,947		•	0	0	1,914	0	1,015	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	6,861		1,035			7,843		0	•	•	1,914	0	1,035	•	0	4, 947		0	•

Apte (%)				
19.0	21,126	20,667	1.02	459.69
19.1	20,943	20,607	1.02	336.61
19.2	20,762	20,547	1.01	215.30
19,3	20,583	20,488	1,00	95.73
19:4	20,407	20, 429	1.00	-22.13
19.5	20,232	20,371	66.0	-138.31
19.6	20,060	20,313	66.0	-252.84
7.61	19,890	20, 255	0.93	-365.73
19.8	19,721	20,198	0.98	-477.03
19.9	19,555	20,142	0.97	-586,75
20.0	19,391	20,086	0.97	-694.91
20,1	19,228	20,030	96.0	-801.56
20.2	19,068	19, 975	0.95	-906.70
20,3	18,909	19, 920	0.95	-1,010.37
20.4	18,752	19,865	0.94	-1, 112.58
20.5	18,598	19,811	76.0	-1. 213.32

Table 2.1 (2/11) COSTS AND BENEFITS FLOW

Bonga #1 Pump System Maximum Service Area Indirect Tapping

Bonga #1 Pump System Firmed-up Service Area Indirect Tepping

1,366

Discount	Benefit	Cost	B/C	Į.
19.0	14.670	14,393	1.03	477.61
19.1	14,741	14,342	1.03	399.52
19.2	14,614	14, 291	1.02	322.55
19.3	14,483	14,241	1.02	246.68
. 6.	14, 364	14, 192	7.07	171.88
19.5	14.241	14,143	10.1	38.15
19.6	14,120	14, 694	1.00	25.48
19.7	14,050	14,046	1.00	-46,20
19.8	13,881	13,998	0.99	-116.85
19.9	13,764	13, 951	0.93	-186.30
20.0	13.649	13,904	0.98	-255.18
20.1	13,534	13.857	96.0	-322,89
20.2	13,421	13,811	0.97	-389.66
20,3	13,310	13,765	0.97	-455.49
20.4	13, 199	13,720	96.0	-520.41
20.5	13.040	13,675	35.0	-584.42

Discount	Senerat	8	3/c	Ÿ
Rate (1)			İ	
21.5	17,142	16,690	1.03	451.69
51:6	11,005	16, 639	1.02	367.53
21.7	16,870	16,586	1.02	286.67
21.8	16,737	16,534	1.01	202.81
21.9	16,604	16,482	1.01	122.04
22.0	16,474	16,43.	1.00	42.33
22.1	16,344	16,381	1,00	-36,34
22.2	16,216	16,330	0 99	-113,93
22.3	16,090	16, 281	0.99	-190.58
22.4	15, 965	.6, 231	0.98	-266.19
22.5	15,841	16,182	96.0	-340.82
22.6	15,719	16, 133	0.97	-414.47
22.7	15,597	16,085	76.0	-487.15
22.8	15,478	16,036	0.97	-558.91
22.9	15,359	15,989	96.0	-629.73
73.0	15.242	15,941	96.0	-699.63

0 1,914 0 1,366 . 0 5,347

Table 2.1 (3/11) COSTS AND BENEFITS FLOW

Bongs #2 Pump System Firmed-up Service Area Oirect Tapping

(Unit : thousands Peace)

Bongs #2 Pump System Maximum Service Area Direct Tapping

Vans Cepitsi
2.28
2.28
2.58
3.626

23,653 0 4 M			ı			
23, 658  24, 558  25, 658  26, 658  27, 658  28, 658  29, 658  29, 658  20,	اً'	NO 1CAL	χ 0	Replacement	70:41	
1.027	4.	7, 328	0 6	0 1	ĸì.	0
1,027   1,02	, ,	263	•	•	ì,	9 6
1027   1027	, ,	1		•	•	1
1027   0   1027   0   1027   12   12   12   12   12   12   12	, ,		7047	~	3 8	6
1027   1027	, v	> 0	100		7.05	
1027   1027	, ,	•			7, 7	
1,027   0   1,027				•		
1,027   0   1,027		9 1	1,021	•	1,02	*
1027   1027	a (	9 (	1,627	•	1, 52	5
1,027   1,02	۰.	0	1.027	•	1,027	28
1027   014   4.041   1.027	_	0	1,027	0	1,027	20
10027   1002	64	0	1,027	-	4,041	28
1027   2,152   3,179   13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13,		0	1,027	0	1,027	8
1027   102   1027   102   1027   102   1027   102   1022	4	0	1,027	2	3,179	2
10.27   10.2	'n	0	1,027	c	1, 027	85
10	9	0	ø	0	1,027	
1027   1027   1027   123   1	_	0	1,027	7,857	8,884	58
1027   1027   1027   1027   1227	æ	o	1,027		1.027	8
1,027   0,027   0,024   1,027   1,02	6	0	1.027	0	1.027	
1027   0   1027   12   12   12   12   12   12   12		0	1.027	0	1.027	5
1,027   2,014   1,027   1,02		6	1.027	. 0	1.027	8
1027   1227   1227	~	6	1.027	3.014	4.04	3
1,027   2,152   3,179   12, 12, 12, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13	~	Ó	1.027	•	1.027	5
1027   1027   1027   122   1	4	٥	1.027	2, 152	3,139	4
1,027   1,02	'n	0	1,027	0	1.027	58
1,027   0   1,027   12,027	٠	0	1.027		1.027	\$
1,027   0   1,027   12,     1,027   12,     1,027   12,	1	٥	1.027	0	1.027	
1027   1027   12   12   12   12   12   12   12		o	1,027	•	1.027	28
1,027   0   1,027   12,     1,027   1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   2,182   1,027   1,027     1,027   2,182   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,027     1,027   0   1,027   1,27     1,027   0   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,27     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027   1,027   1,027     1,027	æ.	o	1,027	•	1,027	35
1027   10,874   11,828   12,		٥		0	1 027	12, 589
2 1 10.27 10.871 111898 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12.	-	٥		0	1,027	12,589
1027   1027		0	1,027	178,01	11.698	
10.27 2,182 3,175 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12,	m	o	1,027	0	1,027	
1,027   0	•	o		5	3,179	58
0 1,027 9,436 10,463 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13	•	a	1,027	ò	1,027	
7 0 1,027 9,436 10,463 12,58 9 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59 0 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59 2 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59 2 0 1,027 2,132 0 1,027 12,59 5 0 1,027 2,132 0 1,027 12,59 5 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59 5 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59 6 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59 6 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59	ø	0	1,027	•	1,027	
8 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58 0 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.98 0 1,027 3,014 4,041 12,58 0 1,027 2,152 1,152 1,158 0 1,027 2,152 1,159 12.58 0 1,027 2,152 0 1,027 12.58 0 1,027 7,857 6,884 12.58		۵	1,027	ĝ	10,463	85
9 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58 1 0 1,027 12.58 2 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58 2 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58 4 0 1,027 2,152 0,179 12.58 5 0 1,027 2,152 0,179 12.58 5 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58 6 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58 6 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58		0		0	1,027	8
0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58  2 0 1,027 2.152 0 1,027 12.59  3 0 1,027 2.152 3,179 12.58  5 0 1,027 2.152 3,179 12.58  5 0 1,027 2.152 0 1,027 12.58  5 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58  6 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58  7,027 0 1,027 0 1,027 12.58	6	a	1,027		1,027	8
1,027 0 1,027 12,58 2 0 1,027 3,014 4,041 12,58 4 0 1,027 2,152 3,179 12,58 5 0 1,027 2,152 3,179 12,58 6 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58 7 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58 7 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58		oʻ	7,027		1,027	8
2 0 1,027 3,014 4,041 12,58 2 0 1,027 2,135 3,179 12,58 5 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58 6 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58 7 0 1,027 7,857 8,884 12,58 8 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58		0	1,027	•	1,027	8
1,027 0,027 12,58 0,027 12,58 0 0,027 12,58		Ø	1,027	3,014	4,041	3
4 0 1,027 2,152 3,179 12,58 5 0 1,027 2,027 0 1,027 12,58 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58	9	Đ	1,027		1,027	2
5 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59 6 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59 7 0 1,027 7,857 8,884 12,58 8 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,59	<b>.</b>	·o	1,027	2	3,179	3,
6 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58 7 0 1,027 7,857 8,884 12,58 8 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58	·	0	7,027	•	1.027	8
7 0 1.027 7,857 8,884 12,58 8 0 1.027 0 1,027 12,58 9 0 1.027 10,027 12,58		ø	1,027	0	1,027	\$
8 0 1,027 0 12,58 9 0 1,027 0 1,027 12,58	c		1,027	3		¥
9 0 1,027 1,027 0 1,027 12,58	œ	0	1,027		1,027	ş
	2	•				

ų ų	3/6	Cost	Benefit	Discount
12,589	1,027		1,027	50 0
12,589	1,027	0	1,027	0
12,589	1,027	0	1,027	48
12,589	8,884	7,857	1,027	.0
12,589	1,027	0	1,027	₽

Discount	Benefit	Cost	3/6	Ý
Rate (1)				
21.5	25,380	24, 524	1.04	955,12
21.6	25, 177	24,359	1,03	818.27
21.7	24,977	24.294	1.03	683.22
21.8	24,779	24, 229	1.02	549.94
21.9	24,583	24, 165	1.02	418,40
22,0	24,390	24, 101	1.01	288,57
22.1	24, 190	24,038	1.01	150,44
22.2	24,009	23, 975	1.00	35,97
22.3	23,822	23, 913	1.00	-90.86
22.4	23, 636	23,851	66-0	-214.07
22.5	23, 453	23, 789	0.39	-335,68
22.6	23, 272	23, 728	86.0	-455.73
22.7	23,092	23, 667	98.0	-574.23
22,8	22,915	23, 606	76.0	-691.21
22.9	22, 739	23,546	0.97	-806,68
23.0	. 22. 566	23.486	96.0	-920 67

Sate (8)			
	25,380	24, 524	1.04
خد	25, 177	24,359	1,03
21.7	24,977	24, 294	1.03
	24,779	24, 229	1.02
	24,583	24, 165	1.02
	24,390	24, 101	1.01
	24, 190	24,038	10-1
~	24,009	23, 975	1.00
:	23,822	23, 913	1.00
	23, 636	23,851	0.99
	23, 453	23, 789	0.39
22.6	23, 272	23, 728	86.0
_	23,092	23, 667	0.98
•	22,915	23, 606	. 0.97
	22,739	23,546	0.97
	. 22. 566	23.486	96.0

25,236 24,237 24,237 24,239 22,237 23,635 23,635 23,237 23,237 23,235 23,235 23,235 23,235 23,235 23,235

Table 2:1 (4/11) COSTS AND BENEFITS FLOW

Bonga. #2 Pump System Titmed-up Sarvice Amea Direct Tapping

Monga 42 Pump System Maximum Service Area Direct Tepping

			Commercia		
_	1,864	0	٥	1,854	
~	23	6		17,738	٥
u.	•	9	:	2,876	٥
•		1,657	2, 152	3,809	5,036
'n	۰	1,657		1,637	
ų.	0	1,657	٥	1,657	9,812
<b>.</b>		9	0	1,657	10, 701
æ	0	1,637	0	1, 657	12,589
•	0	1,657	0	1,657	12,589
o.	•	1.657	0	1,657	12,589
4	0	1,657	0	1,657	12,589
	0	1,637	3,014	4,671	12,589
2			0	1,657	12, 589
<u> </u>	٥		2, 152	3,809	12,589
λ.	Ó	1,637	0	1,657	12,589
9	0	1,657	•	1,657	12,589
-	٥	1,657	7,857	9,514	12,589
9	٥	1,637	۰	1,657	12,589
2	0	1,637		1,657	12.589
	ю	1.657	•	1,657	12,589
=	0	1.657	o	1,657	12, 589
2	•	1,837	3,014	4.671	12.589
n	0	1,657		1.65	12,589
7	0	1,657	2, 152	3,809	12.589
23	0	1,657	0	1,657	12,589
9.	o	1,657	0	1,657	12,589
۲,	0	1,657	0	1,657	12,589
28	٥	1,657	0	1,657	12,589
23	۵	1,657	o	1,657	12,589
8	٥	1,657	0	1,657	12,589
댦	o	1,637	0	1,657	12,589
22	a	1,657	10,871	12,528	12,589
33	0	1,657		1,657	12,589
ñ	0	1,657	2, 152	3,809	12,589
ń	rò	1,657	0	1,657	12,589
36	0	1,657	_	1,657	12,589
33	٥	1,657	3, 624	5,301	12,589
æ	٥	1,657	٥	1,657	12, 589
39	٥	1,657	•	1,657	12,589
ç	o	1,657	o	1,657	12,589
<b>4</b>	0	1,657	9	1,657	12,589
to T	0	1,657	3,014	4.673	\$8
4	0	1,657		1,657	12,589
44	o	ø	2,152	3.809	12,589
45	6	1,657			. ~
4		1.657		. 657	12.589
1,	0	1.657	7.857	9.514	12.589
. 67	· c	1.657		1.687	
		5 653	•		
	,				

Discount	Benefit	Cost	3/6	D-8
Sate (%)				
5.5	20,167	. 9. 387	6	780 - 15
24.6	20,020	19,331	1.04	688,38
24.7	19,874	19, 276	1.03	597,72
24.8	19,730	19,222	1.03	508.15
24.9	19,597	19, 16,	1.02	419.65
25.0	19,445	19, 113	1.02	332.23
25.1	19,305	19,060	1.01	245.82
25.2	13,161	19,006	10.1	1.60.43
25.3	19,030	18,954	1.00	76.11
25.4	18,894	18,901	7.00	-7,23
25.5	18,759	19,849	00	-89.58
25.6	18,626	18, 797	0.99	-170.95
25.7	18,494	18,745	66.0	-251.36
25.8	18,363	18,694	0.98	-330.82
25.9	19,234	18, 643	86.0	-409.33
26.0	18,106	18.593	0.97	-486.92

Year		E CO.			Benefit
ŀ		ι	Rep Lacone MT	Toler	
٠,			òć		
4 C	•	<b>.</b>		٠ ٥	
,	•	,		ŝ	
			•	v	•
, ,	•				
		yu	, '0	1.657	10.7
- 60		1,657		1, 657	12.5
e et			• •	. 657	12.5
, 5	. 0	1, 657		1,657	12.5
::		1. 65.7		1, 657	12.5
2	. 0	1,657	3.014	4, 671	12.5
: :		6.17			.2.
7		1.657	2.152		12.5
: :		1,657	:	1,657	12.5
16		1.657		. 637	12.5
: :	. 0	1, 657	7.857	9,514	12,5
=	•	1.657		ب	12.5
19	•	1.657	0	1,657	12,5
2	•	1,657	•		12,5
2	•	1. 657	0	1,657	12.5
22	0	1. 657	3,014	4,671	12,5
2		1,637		1,657	12, 5
č		1.63.7	2, 152	3.809	12.5
25	• •	1,657			12,5
26	0	1	•		12,5
23	•	1, 657	a	1,657	12, 5
28	ø	1,657	0	1, 657	12,5
29	60	1, 657	0		12, 5
30	•	1,657	0	1,657	12, 5
Ê	ю	1, 657	0	1,657	12,5
33	0	1, 657	10,871	12,528	12,51
33	0	1,657	0	1, 657	12,5
Ħ	٥	1,657	2, 152	3,809	12,5
33	O	1,657	0	1,637	12.5
36	•	1,657		1,657	
37	0	1, 657	3,644	5, 301	12,58
38	Ó	1,657	Ö	1, 657	
33	•	1,637	o	1,657	•
ę	0	1,657	0	1, 657	12,51
1	0	1,657	0	1, 657	12,51
42	0	1,657	3,014	4,671	12,5
6	0	1, 657	6	1,657	12,58
4	0	1,657	2, 152	3,809	12,58
45	•	1,657	•	1, 657	12,58
46	0	1, 65.7	0	1,657	12,5
63	•	1,657	7,857	9,514	12,58
₽,	•	1, 657	0	1, 657	12,58
49	0	1,657	0	1, 657	12, 56
2		1, 657	٥	1,657	12,58

Dynopada	Beneric	Cost	9/C	¥
Mate (4)				
24.5	20, 167	19,387	1.04	760.13
24.6	20,020	19,331	2.04	688.38
24.7	19,874	19, 276	1.03	597.72
24.8	19, 730	19, 222	1.03	508.1
24.9	19,587	19,167	1.02	419,65
25.0	19,445	19, 113	1.02	332.2]
25.1	19,305	19,060	1.01	245.87
25.2	19, 167	19,005	1.01	160.4
25.3	19,030	18,954	1 00	76.11
25.4	18,894	18,901	1,00	-7.23
25.5	18,759	18,849	1.00	-89.58
25.6	18,626	18,797	66.0	-170.9
25.7	18,494	18,765	0.93	-251.3
25.8	16,363	18,694	86.5	-330.8
25.9	19, 23	10, 643	96 0	-409.3
26.0	18, 106	18,593	0 97	-486.9

Table 2.1 (5/11) COSTS AND RENEFITS FLOW

Bonga 43 Pump System Firmed-up Service Area Direct Tapping

fonit : thousands Pesos)

Bonga #3 Pump System Haximum Service Area Direct Tapping

10,847

٦,	Cantha				
-1 t-		M TO	Replacement	Total	
¢	92.	٥	٥	921	0
		0	6	٦,	?
٠.	2,018	0	0	2,018	0
7	0	917	621	•	1, 324
s)	6	410	o	410	2,096
٠.	0	¢10	0	410	2,668
۲-	0	01.4	0	410	3,239
æ	0	91.7	•	410	3,811
ç	٥	410	٥	¢10	3,011
9	0	410	0	410	3,811
::		577	0	410	3,811
~	*	410	17.18	1,287	3,811
2	0	410	5	410	3,811
4	0	410	623	1,031	3,811
-5	0	410	•	410	3, 811
4	c	410	0	410	1 811
-		0.7	3,783	4,193	3,811
a	6	017		610	3.611
2	•	410	0	410	3,631
2	a	410	6	\$10	3, 811
77	0	<b>1</b> 00 ₹	o	410	3,611
23	0	017	877	1,287	3, 611
22	0	410	0	410	3,811
2	o	410	623	1,031	3, 811
23	0	410	0	410	3, 811
2	•	410	c.	410	3,811
<b>£</b>	0	410	0	410	3,811
8.	Ö	410	ø	410	3,811
₹.	9	410	۰	410	3,811
9	ø	410	0	011	3,811
==	0	410	0	410	3, 811
2	5	410	4, 183	4,593	3,811
Ξ.	0	410	0	410	3, 611
ī	٥	410	621	1,031	3,611
2	0	410	•	410	1,611
9	0	410	Ģ	410	3,811
٠ م	0	410	6,886	7,296	3,611
æ	•	410	•	410	3,811
6	ó	110	٥	410	3,811
9	0	410	•	410	3,611
2		410		410	3,811
.53	0	410	877	1,297	3,811
3	0	017	0	410	3,811
. 77	•	410	621	1,031	3,811
2	•	410	9	410	3,811
9	٥	410	0	410	3, 811
5	•	410	3,783	4,190	3,817
8	0	410	_	•	3, 811
ç		410	<u>د</u>	410	3,911
8		410	ę	410	3,811

	DT#COUNT	DETRUCT	0	2/4	
	Rate (%)				2
	15.0	13,812	13,246	1,04	,
	15.1	13,672	13, 198	1.04	4
	15.2	13,533	13,150	1.03	n
	15.3	13,397	13, 103	1.02	Ņ
	15.4	13,262	13,056	1.02	61
	15.5	001,01	13,010	1.01	-
	13,6	12,939	12,964	1.00	i
	15.7	12,870	12, 91.9	8:0	'
٠	15.8	12,743	12,874	0.99	7
	15.9	12,618	12,630	96.0	٦
	16.0	12,494	12, 786	0.98	۴
	16.1	12,373	12,742	0.97	។
	16.2	12, 152	12, 699	96.0	î
	16.3	12, 134	12, 657	0.96	Š,
	16.4	12,017	12, 614	2.35	47
	16,5	11,902	12, 573	0.95	٩

3,783

| 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.0

			. ;
		٠	
:			
į			
:			
: :			
:	7108		
	BENEFITS FLOW		
÷	Z Z	ų.	į
	COSTS	Syst	ratos.
7.	Table 2.3 (6/11) COSTS AND	Bonga #3 Pump Syst	Firmed-up Service ! Indirect Tapping
	3.7	Bonda	LENG
	444	-	7.
		٠.	

Bonga +3 Pump System Maximum Service Area Indirect Tapping

-	830		۵		0		830	9	
Ņ	9,666	. :	0		o	Ċ,	9,66	و	
m			.0		0		1,86		
~	a		.925	-	525		1,24		1, 524
·			. 9 69		0		929		
							ç		
							1 2		
	•			٠	0		62		3,811
•	. 6		. 929		a		626	. ب	3 83
9	0	-	626		Q	-	62	ي د	3.81
: :	ė	1	52.6		0	į.	626		٠,
2			526	٠.	11		1,503		
: ::		. ~	969		٥		626		
7	• • :.		229		. 22	٠.	1,247		
-	-	_	626		٥		626		٠,
1 2		•	92		0		624		'n
- 1			929		783		4.409		
	•	_	928	:	٥		626		60
2	• •	. ,					525		•
2 2	, 0	-			• •		626		
21	• •		62.6		. 0		626		3,67
22		•	52.6		877		1.503		3,50
23	0	•	. 929		0		626	9	
5	6	•	. 9 29	_	621		2,247	- 2	3, 83
52	٥	•	929		0		626		3,81
26		٠	226		0		929	9	3, 87
27		_	929		0		929	9	3, 83
28	•	•	929		0		929		3, 81
53	۰	•	226	,	0		626	9	3,81
g	•	•	929		0		626		3, 61
33	0	•	52.6		o		626	9	3, 81
35	0	ľ	929	4	183		4,809	•	80
g	0	•	526		0		626	y.	3,81
34		•	. 926	•	621		1, 247		3, 81
33	0	•	979		a		929	۰	3,87
36	0	•	256		o		52		3,81
Ä	ю	_	929	3,02	52		3, 651	-a 1	3,67
e :	ο (	•	929		0		929	٠.	, a
3 :			0 5		۰ د		270		1
9 ;			979		<b>,</b>		909		9 6
; ;	<b>,</b>	-		•	, ;				
15				•	•		626		1 (1
4	. 0		. 929		621		1.247		(1)
45	•		929		0		626	9	44
9	0	-	626		0		929		ei ei
47	0		9 29	ď	2,783		4,409		8,6
<del>\$</del>	0	•	626		0		626	ė	9,8
49	0	•	. 929		0		526	9	3, #1

	Discount	はけばかにかれ	COST	Ų	1
1	Rate (4)				
I	15.5	13,130	12, 833	1.02	296.95
	15.6	12, 999	12, 781	1.02	217,62
	15.7	12,870		1.01	139,61
	15.8	12,743	12, 680	1.00	62,87
	15.9	12, 618	12, 630	00	-12,60
	16.0	12,494	12,581	68.0	-86.84
	16,1	12,373	12,532	66.0	-159,88
	16.2		12,484	86 0	-21,72
	16.3	12, 134	12,436	9. 28	-302,40
	16.4	12,017	12,	76.0	-371,54
	16.5	11,902	12,	96.0	-440,35
	16.6	11,789	12, 296	96.0	-507,66
	7.91	11,676	12,250	56.0	-573.90
	16.8	11,566	12,205	. 95	-639.07
	16.9	11, 457	12,160	0.34	-703,20
	0,71	11.349	12,116	0.94	-766,31

	1 A 1 G	2	202	,		10001	0
M M 4 N W F 80 4		:	•				
4 4 N P C 00 4	9, 666		•	ó	-	9,666	•
406501	1,857		o	0		1,367	-
N W C 00 4	0		626	621		1,247	1,524
	G		626	o		626	2,096
	•				:	828	2,662
- 00 4			969	c		3,0	1 21
ю ч	:	٠.				200	100
•		,	070	•		920	1000
	•		626			929	3, 811
9	o		626	0		626	3,813
11	0		626	٥	ż	626	3,011
75	O		626	877		1,503	3,811
			626	ø		626	3,81
34			626	621		1,247	3, 813
			626	٥		626	3, 91)
2 %	9,0		626	0		626	3, 813
: 5	, c		826	3,783		4.405	3, 813
			626			626	3.81
			626	o		626	3,81
: 8			526	D		626	3,81
21	0		929	0		929	3, 81)
. 2	0		929	677		1,503	3, 81)
1 2	٥		929	•		626	3, 81
24	0		626	621		1,247	3,81
52	•		526	0		626	3,81,
26	0		626	0		626	3,81
'n	0		626	۵		626	3,81
28	o		626	o		626	3,81
29	0	-	626	0		626	3, 81.
2	O		626	o		626	3,81
5	٥		979	0		626	3,81
35	0		626	4,183		4,809	3,81
22	•		626	0		626	3,611
ž	o		626	627		1,247	3, 81
35	٥		. 929	0		626	3, 93
36	0		929			625	18,6
ä	٥		626	3,025		13.65	3,61
2	٥		929	o		626	3,01
ŝ	0		626	0		929	3,81
9	0		626	٥		626	
Ş	0		626	P		626	m'e
Ç	٥		626	877		1,503	3,81
ç	0		626	0		626	3,81
44	0		626	621		1,247	1,81
Ş	•	_	626	0		929	3, 61
9	•		626	٥		929	3,81
Ç	0		626	3,783		4,409	3,61
40	0		929	0		626	3,81
6			626	0		626	3,81
30	9		929	٥		929	3,81

Discount	Denetat	8	<b>7</b>	1
Rate (8)				
15.5	13,130	12,833	1.02	296.95
15.6	12, 999	12,781	1.02	217.62
15,7	12,870	12, 730	1,01	139.61
15.8	12,743	12,680	1.00	62.87
15.9	12,618	12,630	1.00	-12,60
16.0	12,494	12, 581	. 66.0	-86.84
1.6.1	12,313	12,532	66.0	68.651-
16.2	12,252	12,484	96.0	-23:.72
16.3	12, 134	12,436	96-0	-302.40
16.4	12,017	12,389	26.0	-371.94
.6.5	11,902	12,342	96.0	-440.35
9.9	11,789	12,296	96.0	-507.66
16.7	11.675	12.250	0.95	-573.90
00	33.566	12,205	6,95	-629,07
16.9	11,457	12,160	0.94	-103,20
17.0	11,349	12 .16	96.0	-766.31

Table 2.1 (7/11) COSTS AND SENETITS FLOW

Alcaka-Amulung Pump System Elrmed-up Service Area Direct Sepping

YEAL			The second secon		
	Capital	¥ 4	Replacement	Total	
., <sub>(</sub>	٠.,	0	0	ω,	0
٠,	12,517	۰ ۵	0	•	9
, ,	76.5	9		•	
4 4	0 (	5 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	800 '6	20.0	V. C.
, v		# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	s <b>«</b>	3 6	14,041
<b>,</b> r	,				17. 16.7
· a	> 6		•	~	2000
. 0		200		200	900
,	•	1000	•		
3 :	o č	100	> 5		
: 2		600	A.1.6		
2		0.839		3.839	œ
3	0	3,839	5,008	8,847	32,896
15	0	3,839	13	3,639	32,896
97	ø	2,839	0	3,834	32,896
5	0	3,839	٥	3,839	32, 096
9	•	3,839	0	3, 839	32, 496.
53	0	3,839	0	3,839	%;
2	0	3,839	0	3,639	32, 896
21	ø	3.839	6	3,639	32,896
g	ø	3,839	82,234	9	æ
R	0	3,839	•	3, 039	
34	o	3,839	5,000	8,847	ě.
33	0	3,839	0	1,839	×.
36	٥	3,839			
î,	0	3,839	9,310	~	~
58	0	e.	0	0, 639	œ 1
5	ο.		٥,	-	
ខ្ល	0	8	9 1	-	,
	0	B.	0	2	
2 2	0 1	ď.	<b>6</b> , 114	8.5	e i
3 ;	D 4	-		×, ·	e e
5 ;	o •	3	30, 408	200	,
3 2	9		5 (	-	, c
,	<b>&gt;</b> 0	2 :	*	÷.	
7 6	> <	*	077.48	70.70	
3 6	> <				•
; ;		,	•		
: 4				6	
4		. 2	4,114	•	'n
4	.0	۰		C	32,896
7	0	3,834	5,008	F 8 47	Ř
3	•		•	3,839	32,896
46	•	0,839	•	3,839	
Ç	0	3,839		3.838	32, 896
#	•	3,839		_	٠
4.9		2 020		400	4
				۲.	32,896

1	Benefit	Coar	3/0	Ų Į
1	40,141	39, 223	1,02	917.41
	39,838	39, 0.48	1,02	790:06
	39,538	38,873	1.02	664.43
4	39,241	38,700	1.01	\$40.63
i	38,946	38.528	1.01	418:49
2.,	38,655	39,357	1.01	2.98.05
1	38,367	39,188	1,00	179.27
1	38,082	38,019	1,00	62.13
	37,798	37.852	1:00	53,39
	37,519	37,686	1.00	-167.32
	37,242	37, 522	0.99	-279 68
	36,968	37,358	66.0	-390.48
	36,696	37,196	66.0	-499.76
	36,427	37, 034	0.38	-607.54
	36,160	36,874	0.98	-113,83
٠	15, 897	36,715	0.98	-8.8.65

Table 2.1 [8/11] COSTS AND BRAEFITS FLOW

Firmad-up Sarvice Area Direct Tapping

Capital	٥	A H	Replacement	Total	
3,296	. 96	0	0	3,296	
37,2	96	0		37,296	0
1,292	33	0	0	7.292	
_	.6	2,186	0	2,186	8 70
	0	2,186	0	2,186	11,972
la.	0	2,186	, <b>o</b> ,		15, 237
	۰	2,186	0	2,186	19,502
_		2,186.	0	2,186	21,767
		2.184	0	2.186	21, 76"
	o	2,186	٥		21, 767
	0	2,186	0	2,186	21, 767
•	0	2,186	5,516	7,702	21, 767
_	a	2,186	o	3,186	21, 767
		2,186		2,196	21,767
	0	2,186	0	2,186	21,767
	0	2,186		2,186	21, 767
_	٥	2,186	13,757	15,943	21, 767
•	0	2.186	•	2,186	21 767
		2.186		2 186	737 167
	, 2	2.186		98.	737 767
		2 186	•	281	21 767
		201.0	, ,	201	20 14
	• •	98.6		20. 6	100
	, «		, «	, ,	121
	٠ د	2.186	> 0	7, 100	196 16
	• <	200	• ‹		
	<b>5</b> 6	381 4		201.6	23, 767
- 0	, ,	391 4	, ,	9 6 6	136
		2017	•	2,186	21,747
		2.186		20,78	23. 787
,	. 0	2,186	, 0	2.186	21,767
33	0	2,186	19,273	21,459	21, 767
n	0	2,186	٥	2,186	21,767
*	o	2,186	0	2,186	٠ì
Š	o	2,186	o	2,186	21.767
16.	0	2,186	٥	2,186	21,767
37	0	2,186	10,087	12, 213	21, 167
Be.	0	2,186	0	2,186	21,767
<b>5</b> 0.	Þ	2,186	0		21, 767
9	o	2,186	•	2, 186	21.76
e	ø	2,186		2,186	21,757
84°	o	2,186	5, 516	7, 702	21, 767
2	0	2,186	0	-	21, 767
**	0	2,186	o	2,186	21, 161
52	0	2,186	0	~	21,767
9	o	2,186	0	2,186	21, 767
7	0	2,186	13,757	13,943	23,767
93		2,186	0	2,186	21, 767
61	0	2,186	•	2,186	21,767
•					

Discount	Senefit	Cost	B/G	Ų.
Rate (1)				
23.0	39,017	37,315	1.05	1,702.05
23.1	38,720	17,217	1.04	1,503.04
23.2	38,426	37, 113	1.04	1,306.52
23.3	30,135	37,022	1.02	1,112.46
23.4	37,847	36,926	1.02	920.81
23.5	37,562	36,831	1.02	731.55
23.6	37,280	36, 735	1.01	544,64
23.7	37,001	36, 641	:0:	360.05
23.8	36,725	36,547	1.00	177.74
23.9	36,452	36,454	1.00	-2.31
24.0	36,181	16, 361	1.00	~180.14
24.1	35,913	36,269	0.99	-355.78
24.2	35,648	36,178	0.99	-529.26
24.3	35,386	36,083	5.98	-700:50
24.4	35,126	35, 996	0.98	-869.85
24.5	34,869	35, 906	0.97	-1,037.02

				-	
	Capital	O F H	Replacement	Total	
ľ	١.	ŀ	ĺ	1	١
• 6	: :	•			
	( ;			i	
•		5		į	-
		; ;	•	ij	
٠.		- 1	<b>-</b> .;	210.5	vi i
•			•	,	21.
~			•	3,870	23
00	•		0	3,870	ጽ
9	٥	3.870		-	38
		1			
2	> <	ì	> <	0,0,0	7 7
4	•	•		3,870	2
7	0	3,670	5,5,6	9, 386	2
13	Б	3,870	•	3,870	33
*	•		C	3.870	25
57	•			3.870	2
,	- 6	í		: :	Ċ
::	•	•		ì.	
-	>	3, 6/0	70, 352	279 557	9
=	0	3,870	0	3,870	38
19	ø	3,870	0	3,870	38
20	6	3.870		3,870	38
2.1	•	3.810	•	3.970	38
;		0,0			: :
;	> 4	7 0	01110	9	•
7		D' 8/D	0	ao.	ne i
7		•		∞	8
25	0	3,870	٥		38
3.5	a	3.870	•	3,870	
23	6	. 87			
38	102		•	3.830	4
			•		1 8
	s 4		• •	200	2 6
3		2,870	3	3,10	7
5	0		6	÷	æ
32	•	3,870	26, 466		38
33	0		0		38
34	0	3.870		3.870	38
35			•		85
2					
; ;	, ,		:		
			17,024	Š	ħ :
38	0	•	0	3,870	38
ŝ	•	-	•		39
ç	ø	3,870	o	3,870	æ
2	0	3,870	•	3,879	8
77	٥	∞	5.516		38
Ş	٥	3, 870		8	63
4	0	8,	•	2	8
4		5		6	
,	• •			:	? ?
; ;	> <				9 1
:	٠ •		20, 952	24, 822	e e
	•	•	0	É	e)
4.5	0	3,870	o.	æ	e,
S	<	A. 4.	0	000	

Discount	Bene£10	Cont	2/2	Y.
Rate (t)	i			
26.5	53,861	51,753	1.04	2,108.31
26.6	53, 489	51,628	1.04	1,860.67
26.7	53, 119	57,504	1.03	1,615.66
26.8	52,754	51,380	1.03	1,373.45
26.9	52, 391.	51, 257	1.02	1, 133, 99
27.0	52,032	51,135	1.02	897.26
27.1	51, 677	51,014	1.01	663.22
27.2	51, 325	50,893	1.01	431.84
27.3	50, 976	50,772	1.00	203.07
27.4	50, 630	50,653	1.00	-23 10
27.5	50, 287	50,534	1.00	-246 72
27.6	19,948	50,415	66.0	-467.81
27.7	49,612	50,298	66.0	-686.41
27.8	49, 278	50,181	96 0	~902.55
27.3	48,948	. 50,06A	0.38	-1,116.25
28.0	48, 621	49,948	0.97	-1,327,56

Table 2.1 (8/11) COSTS AND BENEFITS FLOW

Solara Pump System Firmed-up Service Area Indirect Tapping

Unit : thousands Peros)
Benefit

Solana Pump System Maximum Service Area Indirect Tapping

Year Captuel 4,48

1		I			171411
	Capital	× .	Replacement	.	
-4	2, 795	٥		2,795	°
*	30, 668	0	•	30,668	0
'n	6,737	Đ	o.	6,737	0
4	0	3,702	0	3,702	8, 707
2	0	3,702	0	-	11, 972
ھ	D	3,702	0	3,702	15,237
۲-	•	3,762	0	-	18,502
æ	9	3, 702	9	3,702	
ø		3,703	0	-	ř
2	0	3,702	0	3,702	21,767
=		3,702	O	3,702	
ដ	0	3,702	5,516	9,218	21,767
Ω	0	2,102	0	3,702	21,767
-	٥	3,702	0	3,702	
2	0	3,702	63	3,702	21,767
9	0	3,702	a.	3,702	21, 767
-	0	3, 702	13,757	17,459	21, 767
13	•	3, 702		1,702	21,767
6	•	3, 702	Q	3,702	21, 767
0	0	207.0	٥		21,767
7	0	3.702	0	3,702	-
8	0	3,702	5,516		21,767
77	0	3.702		3,702	737.42
7	0	3,702	0	3,702	21,767
25	۰	3,702	0	3,702	23,767
9	0	3, 702	0	3,702	23,767
۲.	o	3,702	Ø	3,703	21,767
œ.	•	3,702	9	3,702	21,767
2	0	3,702	0	3,702	21,767
9	0	3,702	0	9,702	21,767
=	0	20,702	0	3,702	21,767
ŭ	0	3, 702	19, 273	22,975	21,767
2	0	3,702	٥	3,702	21,767
7	a	3,702		3,702	21, 767
33	o,	3,702	0	3,702	21, 767
36	6	3,702	0	3,702	21,767
~	0	3,702	4,039	7,741	21, 767
œ	0	3,702	0	3,702	21,767
33	0	3,702	6	3,702	21,767
ê	•	3, 702		3,702	21, 767
3	•	3,702	o	1,702	21,767
알	0	3,702	5, 51.6	9,219	21,767
2	0	3,702	0	3,702	21,767
3	•	•	0		21,767
2	0	3,702	ø	3,702	21,767
\$	o	3,702	0	3,702	21, 767
Ç	0	3, 702	13,737	17,459	22,767
=	O,	•	0	3,762	21, 767
÷	o	3, 762	•	3,702	21, 767
8	0	3,702	0	3,702	21, 767

ă	Discount	Sena fit	Coat	3/6	Ų.
ā	Rate (3)				
	26.5	53,861	51,933	1.04	1, 928,44
	26.6	53, 489	51, 785	1.03	1,764,09
	26.7	\$3,119	51, 637	1.03	1, 482,32
	26.8	52,754	51, 491	1.02	1,263,09
	26.9	52,391	51,345	1.02	1,046,38
	27.0	52,032	51,200	1.02	832,14
1	27.1	51,677	51,056	1.01	620,36
	27.2	51,325	20,914	1.01	411,00
	27.3	50,976	50, 772	1.00	204,02
•	27.4	50, 630	50,630	00.	-0.59
	27.5	50,287	50, 490	1.00	-202,88
	27.6	49,948	50,351	66.0	-402,87
	27.7	49, 612	50,212	0.39	-600,59
	27.8	49,278	50,024	0.98	-796,07
	27.9	48,948	156, 937	0.98	-989,34
	28.0	48,621	49, 801	0.98	-1,180,41

20,952

Rate (*)				
24.5	34,869	34,145	1.02	724.52
24.6	34.633	34,043	1.02	\$72.1
24.7	34,363	33, 941	10.1	421.67
24.8	34, 113	33,840	1.01	272.95
24.9	33,867	33,740	1.00	128.1
25.0	33,622	33,641	1.00	-19.03
25.1	33,380	33,542	1.00	-162.3
25.2	33,140	33,444	0.93	-304.03
23,3	32,903	- 13,347	0.99	9.547
25.4	32, 668	33,250	96 0	-582.23
25.5	32,435	33,154	0,98	-718.84
25.6	32,205	23,059	6.93	8.53.8
25.7	31,977	32, 964	0.97	-987.18
25.8	31, 751	32,870	0.97	-1,118.9
25.9	31, 527	32,776	96.0	-1,249.1
26.0	33, 306	32, 683	96.0	1 177.8

Table 2.1 (10/11) COSTS AND BENEFITS FLOM

Librahath-Cabusao Punp System Firmedoup Service Area Direct Tapping

Libranan-Cabusso Pump System Maximum Service Area Direct Tepping

1	Canata	A 9 0	Section 2	Total	
١.	3.688	٥	0	3.688	9
_	36, 023			36.023	
	14,045			14,045	
_	•	1,982	20,760	22.742	13,050
1		1, 982	3,896	5,880	17, 944
	•	1,982		1,982	22, 918
_	o	2,982	•	1,982	27, 731
_	0	1,982	•	1,982	32, 625
		1,982	0	1 982	32, 625
_		1,982		1,982	32, 625
_	0	1,982	•	1,982	32, 625
~	0	1,982	4, 807	6, 189	32, 625
_	0	1, 982	•	1,982	32,625
	0	1,982		1,982	32, 625
ะก	•	1,982	3,898	5,860	32, 625
v	ø	1,982	0	1,982	32, 625
		1,982	2, 421	4,403	32, 625
œ	8	1,982	0	1,982	32,625
ø	0	1,982	20,760	22,742	32, 625
20		1,982	0	1,902	32, 625
	0	1,982		1,982	32, 625
N	0	1,982	4, 803	6,789	32, 623
~	0	1,982	ø	1,982	32, 625
w	٥	1,982	0	1,982	32, 625
v,	0	1,982	3, 896	5,880	32, 625
v	0	1,982		1,982	32, 625
^	0	1,982	0	1,982	32, 625
œ	o	1,982	0	1,982	32, 625
Ç.	0	1,982	٥	1,982	32, 625
o,	•	1,982	φ.	1,982	32, 625
4 4	•	1,982	0 6	1,962	32, 525
4 (		7967	0 77 1	077.	20,24
2 3	•	7000		798.7	26, 66
	, c	0.00	200	000	30 62
9	•	1,982		1,982	32,625
c	٥	1,982	14, 204	16.186	32, 625
•	٥	1,982	0	1,982	32, 625
8	0	1,982		1,982	32, 625
g	0	1,982	0	1,982	32, 625
Ç	0	1,982	0	1,982	32, 625
~	٥	1,982	4.80	6,789	32, 625
Ç	٥	1,982	٥	1,982	32, 625
3	٥	1, 982	9	1,982	32,625
Ş	0	1,982	3,890	5,880	32, 625
9	0	1,982	•	1, 982	32, 625
2	•	1,982	2, 421	4,403	32, 625
#	·	1,982	0	1,982	32, 625
4	٥	1,982	20,760	22.742	307 60
					34, 543

Discourt	Benefit	11	3/0	
Rate (1)		-	-	
38.5	39,576	38, 291	1.03	l
38.6	29,364	36,213	1.03	
38.7	39,152	38, 135	1,03	
38.8	38,943	38,057	02	
36.9	38,735	31,980	1.02	
39,0	38,528	37, 903	1.02	
39.1	38, 323	37,826	101	
39.2	38, 119	37,749	1.01	
39.3	37,916	57, 673	1.01	
39.4	37, 715	37,597	1.00	
39.5	37,516	37,521	1.00	
39.66	37,318	37,446	1.00	
39.7	121,76	37,370	0.69	
3.60	36,926	37, 295	0.99	
39.9	16, 731	37,221	0.99	
40.0	36,539	37, 146	86.0	

21200210		,		•
Rate (1)		!	.	
25.5	48,625	47,306	1.03	1,309,14
25.6	48,270	47, 183	1.02	1,086.58
25.7	47,928	47,061	1.62	866.73
25.8	47,589	46,940	1.01	649.52
25.9	47,254	46.819	1.01	434.96
26.0	46,922	46,699	1.00	223.01
26.1	46,593	46,579	1,00	13.62
26.2	46,267	46,460	1.00	-193.24
16.3	45, 344	16,342	66.9	-397.61
26.4	45, 625	46. 224	0.99	-599.50
26.5	45,308	46.107	96.0	F&. 86 C-
26.6	44,995	45,991	96.0	-996.03
26.7	44,684	45, 875	0.37	-1, 190,72
26.9	44,376	45, 759	0.97	~1,383.08
26.9	44,072	45, 645	0.93	-1,573.12
27.0	43.770	45. 53	96.0	-1.760.89

Table 2.1 (13/11) COSTS AND BENEFITS FLOW

hibmanan-Cabusso pump System Firmed-up Service Area Indirect Tapping

(Units : chousends Pason)
Benefits

Libraran-Cabusas Pump System Maximum Service Area Indirect Tapping

		•			
ŀ	Captrat	E .	Xeelacement	1	
٠,	Ŕ.		•	æ,	٥
4	3		0	25,396	•
ຕ	13,244	•	0	:3,244	0
~	0	3,085	20,160	23,845	13,050
מע	o	90.	3,998	6,983	17,944
9	0	3,085	0	3,085	22,838
r	0	3,085	•	•	27,731
2	0	3,085	0	3,083	32,625
•	0	3,065	0	3,085	32, 625
2	•		О	3,085	32, 625
Ξ	0		•	1,085	,
2	0		4.807	7,892	
2	0			3,085	
ř	•	3,065	0	3,085	32, 625
7.5	0		3,698		32, 625
9	•		•	3,085	
5	٥	3,085	2, 421	5,506	32, 625
81	0		5		ž
ŝ	0	-	20,760		ñ
2	٥	•		3,085	rî
7	9		G	3,065	.32,625
55	0	3,005	4,807	7,892	32, 625
2	10			3,085	
7	0		0	3,085	32, 625
ş	Ð	3,083	3,898	6,983	
9	6		c k	3,085	÷
2	٥	3,085	ø	3,085	ĸ
8	a		0		.;
8	0	3,085	•	3,095	ñ
8	0		0	3,085	i
ď	0	3,085		3,085	÷
3	٥	•	7, 228	10,313	
S	0	3,085			ė
ř	0		ξ.		ri
ä	0	3,085	3,898		32, 625
36	6	3,085	0		32, 625
£	0	3,085	4,417	7,502	֓
8	<b>o</b>	3,085	0	3,085	÷.
3		3,085	0	3,085	÷
Ş	•	3,085	0	3,085	32, 625
₹	0	3,085		3,485	ú
3	0	3,085	4,807	7,892	32, 625
3	O.	•		3,085	â
4	<b>5</b>	3,085		3,085	32, 625
5		•	3,638	6,983	32, 623
9	•	3,085	_	3,085	32, 625
Ĉ		3,085	2, 421	3,506	ď
8	•	3,005	•	3,085	
6		3,085	20,760	23,845	32, 625
Ş					ì

Disc	P	\$	4	Ç	£	4	7	7	2	*	Ŧ	¥	*	4	4	
	! .				٠,		•									
							'.									
	٠						٠									
Y	1,289.28	1,132.47	978.54	826,16	675 60	525.76	379 61	234 13	80.29	-51.92	-142.52	-331.53	-4 68 .98	-604 87	-139 /23	-0.2.07
3/0	1.63	1,03	1.03	1.02	1,02	1,01	10.1	1.01	8:1	1.00	66.0	0.99	66.0	0.98	0.96	96 0
Cost	38,272	38, 160	34,063	37,960	37,856	37,754	37, 652	37,550	37,449	37,348	37,248	37,149	37,050	36, 351	36, 853	16,756
4		2	ŭ	. 9		2	្ត	×	16	9	. 99		31	9	3	

Discount Benefit Coot Benefit Coot A 41.6 20,551 30,062 1.1
43.6 30,260 23,325 1.1
43.8 30,260 23,325 1.1
43.9 23,562 23,872 1.1
44.1 23,563 23,466 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,456 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,456 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,456 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,456 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,456 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,456 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,426 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,426 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,426 1.1
44.1 23,523 23,426 1.1
44.2 23,431 23,431 0.1
44.3 28,532 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,532 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,533 23,431 0.1
45.0 28,

2,421

Table 3.1 (1/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLIN LOAN

Bonga #1 Pump System Direct Tapping

Year				Cash	Outflow	<i>y</i>				Cash In	Inflow		Balance A	1,000 Peso) Accumulated
u d	Capital	Cost	Loan	Repayme		O & M Re	Replacement	Total	Fund		Revenue	Total		Balance
•	FC	ដ	FC		21	Cost	Cost	,	2 <u>4</u>	LC C				
Order		1	д	rincipal Pr	incipal									
1	1,453	<*	1		0	0	0	2,441	S	949.	0	2,402	-39	-39
	19,917	,17	577	0	0	o	0	22,672	19,917	2,178	٥	22,095	775-	-616
	2,05	œ	632	0	0	O	0	6,573	2,054	3,887	0	5,941	-632	-1,249
ଫ	0		632	0	281	ᆵ	1,366	3,091	0	0	1,491	1,491	-1,600	-2,849
ഗ	0	0	632	0	281	812	o'	1,725	٥	0	1,491	1,491	-234	-3,083
w	0	0	632	0	281	812	0	1,725	O	0	1,491	1,491	-234	-3,317
(~	0	c	632	0	281	~~	0	1,725	0	0	1,491	1,491	-234	-3,551
ω	0	0	632.	0	281	812	0	1,725	0	0	4,	1,491	-234	-3,785
ത	0	0	632	0	281	812	0	1,725	0	0	1,491	1,491	-234	-4,019
10	0	0	632	0	281	812		1,725	0	0	44	1,491	-234	-4,253
11	o	0	109	1,171	281	812	o	2,865	0	o	1,491	1,491	-1,374	-5,626
2	0	0	569	1,171	28 28 2	812	1,914	4,747	0	0	1,491	1,491	-3,256	-8,882
<u>ප</u>	0	Ö	538		281	812		2,801	0	0	4	1,491	-1,310	-10,193
7	0	0	506	1,173	281	812	1,366	4,136	0	0	4	1,491	-2,645	-12,837
5	0	σ	474		281	812	0	2,738	0	0	d.	1,491	-1,247	-14,084
91	0	0	443	1,171	281	812	0	2,706	0	0	1,491	1,491	-1,215	-15,300
77	Ó	0	411	1,171	281	812	5,347	8,022	0	0	1,491	1,491	-6,531	-21,831
87	0	0	379	1,171	281	812	0	2,643	0	0	1,491	1,491	-1,152	-22,983
6.	Ó	O	348	1,173	281	812	0	2,612	0	0	1,491	1,491	-1,121	-24,104
20	0		316	1,171	281	812	0	2,580	0	0	1,491	1,491	-1,089	-25,193
21	O	O	285	1,171	281	812		2,548	0	0	1,491	1,491	-1,057	-26,250
22	0	0	253	1,171	281	812	1,914	4,431	0	O	4,9	4	-2,940	-29,190
23		0	227	1,171	281	812	0	2,485	0	Q	1,491	4	1994	-30,184
$\alpha$	0	0	190	1,171	281	812	1,366	3,819	0	0	1,491	1,491	-2,328	-32,512
25	0	0	158	~	281	812	ပ	2,422	0	0	4	1,491	-931	-33,443
26	Ö	0	126	1,171	281	812	0	2,390	0	0	1,491	2,491	668 <b>-</b>	-34,342
27	0	α	90	1,171	281	812	0	2,359	0	0	4	1,491	-868	-35,210
28 2	.0		63	1,171	281	812	0	2,327	0	0	1,491	1,491	-836	-36,046
29	0	0	32	1,171	281	812	0	1	0	0	1,491	1,491	-804	-36,850
30		0	0	1,171	0	812	0	1,983	0	0	1,491	1,491	-492	-37,343
YZ PU		FC = Foreig	ìg	, ;C =	Local Cu	Currency								
		Condition	of Loan	Repayment;		id I	Interrest (%)	Gra	Grace Period	}	Repay	Repayment Period	- 1	
					Foreign Currency	urrency	2.7	П	10 years	30 Ye	years (inc.	(including grace	ace period)	
				Ä	Local Currency	rency	0.0		O years			25 years	-	

Table 3.1 (2/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH LOAN

Bonga #1 Pump System Indirect Tapping

Year				Cas	ash Outflow	W				Cash In	Inflow		Balance	Accumulate
ដ	Capital	Cost	Loan	Repayment	ſĮ.	O R R	Replacement	Total	Fund		Revenue	Total		Balance
	ភូម	CI	PC		rc cr	Cost	Cost	•	PC	rc				
Order			Interest Pa	rincipal P	rincipal									
	1,078	0	29	0	0	0	0	2,006	-	668 :	O	1,977	-29	-2
8	14,460	15	420	0	0	0	0	17,031	14,460	2,151	o O	16,611	-420	-44
m	84	ഗ	469	0	0	0	0	5,365	~	05	0	4,896	-469	-91
4			ဖ	O	244	1,293	1,366	3,372	0	0	1,491	1,491	-1,881	-2,79
ŝ	0	0	469	0	244	1,293	0	2,006	٥	0	1,491	1,491	-515	-3,315
vo	٥	0	469	0	244	N	0	2,006	0	Ó	4	1,491	-515	-3,83
7	0	0	ø	0	244	1,293	0	2,006	0	0	1,491	1,491	-515	-4,34
00	٥	0	469	0	244	C.	0	2,006	0	0	1,491	1,491	-515	-4,861
σı	0	· •	469	0	244	1,293	0	2,006	0	0	1,491	1,491	-515	-5,376
10	0	0	469	0	244	ú	0	8	0	0	1,491	Q,	-515	-5,892
1.1	0	o	446		244	Ŋ	0	ω	0	O	1,491	Q)	-1,361	12-
12	0	0			244	1,293	1,914	4,743	0	0	1,491	<b>*C*</b>	-3,252	,
53	0	0			244	1,293	0		0	0	1,491	d.	-1,314	-11,81
5 1	0	0			244	1,293	1,366		0	o	1,491	7.7	-2,657	
15	0	0			244	1,293	O	~	Ö	0	1,491	1,491	-1,267	-15,742
16	O	0			244	1,293		2,735	0	0	1,491	1,491	-1,244	-16,98
17	0	0			244	1,293	5,347	0	Ö	0	1,491	1,491	-6,567	-23,55
18	O.	0			244	1,293		2,688	O	0	1,491	4	-1,197	-24,75
ი :	0	0			244	1,293	0	2,664	0	0	1,491	1,491		-25,92
20	0	0			244	1,293	0	2,641	0	0	49	1,491	-1,150	
21	O				244	1,293		2,617	<del>o</del>		1,491	1,491		-7
22	0	0	188	869	244	29	1,914	4,508	0	0	4	Q,	-3,017	-31,
23	0	0			244	1,293	0	2,570	0	0	•	2,0	F.	-32,296
24	0	0	-1.		244	1,293	1,366	3,913	0	0	1.491	4	-2,	-34,
25	0	0			244	1,293	0	2,524	0		4	4		-35,
26	0	0	94		244	1,293	0	50	0	0	<5*	1,491	0	
r~			~		244	1,293	0	2,477	0	0	1,491	1,491	986-	-37,
$\infty$		0	47		244	1,293	0	45	o'	0	1,491	1,491	-962	-38,708
Q.	0	0	23		244	1,293		2,430	0	0	1,491	1,491	6 6 6 1	•
30	0	0			0	1,293	0	2,162	٥	0	1,491	1,491	-671	-40,31
Remark	:8:	C = E	oreign Currency	ĭ,	Local	Currency			:					
		Condition	neo	Repayment;		티	Interrest (8)	អូ	Grace Period			Repayment Period	riod	
					Foreign Currency	urrency	2.7			30 %	years (inc	uding	grace period	[ಂಡೆ)
					Local Cur	rency	0.0		0 years	ı	-	25 years		

Page   1,1   1,1   CASH   7109 STATEMENT WITH LOANS   Page   1,1		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		1,000 Peso)	Accumulated	Balance			-50	-807	-1,615	-3, 555	-3,342	-3,130	-2,917	-2,705	-2,492	-2,280	-3,524	-7,741	-8,904	-12,179	-13,262	-14,304	-23,162	-24, 123	-25,044	-25, 924	-26,764	-30,578	-31,337	-34,207	-34,885	-35,523	-36, 121	-36,678		-37,393		<del>(</del> 7)
S. 1 (3/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH LOAN   Bongs # 2 Dump System   Cash Outflow   Cash Outflo				nit	ance				-50	-756	-808	ť	212	212	212	212	212	212	-1,244	-4,218	-1,163	-3,275	-1,082	-1,042	18,859	1961	-921	-880	-840	-3,813	-759	-2,871	-678	-638	-597	-557	-517	-199	7	١,
3.1 (3/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH LOAN  Bongs #2 Pring System  Direct Tapping  Cash Outflow  Capting 100s  Loss Bongs #2 Principal Cost  Loss Bongs #2 Principal Cost  Loss Bongs #2 Principal Cost  1.039  26.158  1.039  26.158  1.039  26.158  26.158  1.039  26.158  26.158  26.158  26.158  26.158  26.158  27. 1.061  2					1	Total			2,898	28,041	5,929	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	ωĺ	2,359	200	יקים בעדיים
3.1 (3/11) CASH FLOW STATEWENT WLTH LOAN   1.0					Tow	evenue			Ω	0		S.	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	ന	ന	2,359	2,359	en i	ന	LLD I	m ·	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359	2,359			-		-	- 4	i i	ore (incl
Bonga #2 Pump System  Direct Tapping  Cash Outflow  Cash Outflow  Direct Tapping  Cash Outflow  FC  Loan Recaynent  Loan Recay					퉤	Ť.	Ľ	:	1,039	1,883	4,007		o	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o :	Ç.	0	φ	0	O	0	<b>o</b>	o:	0	0		
Bonga #2 Pump System    Cash Outflow   Cash Outflow   Cash Cash   Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash   Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash			÷.			Ĕ	D H		1,859	26,158	1,922	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	O	oʻ	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	o ·	0	o o	Ö	o'	o.	ο.	0	0	0	٥	\$ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	VODIN
3.1 (3/11) CASH FLOW STATENENT WITH LOAN  Bonga #2 Pump System  Direct Tapping  Cash Outflow  Capital Cost  Los FC  Lo						Total [			948	797	737	4,299	2,147	2,147	2,147	2,147	2,147	2,147	3,603	6,577	3,522	5,634	3,441	3,401	11,218	3,320	3,280	3, 239	3,199	6,172	3,118	5,230	3,037	2,997	2,956	2,916	87	55	9	)
Bonga #2 Pump System    Bonga #2 Pump System   Cash Outflow							Cost		0	0		5	0	0	0	0	0	0		01		5	0		₩ (3)	0	0	0		, 01			0	0	0	ο,	0	0		
3.1 (3/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH Bongs #2 Pump System Direct Tapping  Capital Cost  1,859  1,039  50  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0					. 1	Σ.		2.0	0	0	o.	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061		1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061		T-3777
3.1 (3/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH Bongs #2 Pump System Direct Tapping  Capital Cost  1,859  1,039  50  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0	2	a de la companya de l			Out flow			ncipal	0	0	O	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	27.7	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	0	Cur	reion Cur
3.1 (3/11) CASH FLOW  Bonga #2 Pump Direct Tapping  Direct Tapping  1,859 1,039 26,158 1,883 1,922 4,007 0	5 E 13 E N				Cash	epayment		pal Pr	0	0	<b>o</b>	0	a	0	0	0	0	ó	9/	Ω.	O)	CT'	Q)	S)	0	9	<u>م</u>	9	δ.	Q.	Q.	a.	9	•	<.	4	4	1,497	1	
3.1 (3/1 Capital 1,859 26,158 1,922 1,922 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	m siminmo o System	n				ည	est P	20	756	808	808	808	808	808	808	808	808	768	728	687	647	909	0 0 0	525	48 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	445	404	364	323	283	243	202	162	121	€1 80	40	0	n Currenc	Foat New
3.1 (3/1)  Capital  1,859 26,158 1,922 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 KO	4 2 E	1 1 1 1			빖	្ឋ	Int	၉	ထ	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	o ·	0	0 1	0	o	0	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	= Foreig	וומדידיםוו
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	-	(c) •	1			apital	ហ		1,859	6,158	922	0	٥	0	0	0	0	o	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.	0	0	0	0	0	o ·	0	0	0		;
	۳.	7			-			Order	÷.		m	<b>다</b>	IV)	φ	7	œ	თ	50	11	12	E I	14	ഗ : പ	φ i∃	77	18	61 1	50	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	50	30	Remarks	

Table 3.1 (4/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH LOAN

Bonga #2 Pump System Indirect Tapping

order FC LC	Princi	incipal 0 0 0 0 0 0	O & M Rep Cost	Replacement	Total	Fund		Revenue	Total		Balance
FC LC Intex 11,390 976 Intex 2 19,333 1,847 976 976 976 976 976 976 976 976 976 97	Property of the property of th	ingi	Cost	1900							
11,390 976 Inter 19,333 1,847 976 0 976 976 976 976 976 976 976 976 976 976	2 Erincipal P 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	inci		, ,		FC	ដ				
1 1,390 2 19,333 1,662 2,959 5 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0 0 0 231						٠			
2		0 0 231	0	0	2,404	39	976	0	2,366	-38	-38
1, 660 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000		231	0	0	21,740	19,333	1,847	0	21,180	1560	765-
	다 다. 다 다 다 다	231	0	0	5,225	9	2,959	0	4,621	-604	-1,201
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	111	1,691	2,152	4,679		O	2,359	2,359	-2,320	-3,521
		231	1,691	O	2,527	0	ò	2,359	2,359	-168	-3,689
		231	1,691	0	2,527	0	0	2,359	2,359	-168	-3,856
\$ \$ 0 d d d	הרו. היי	231	1,691	0	2,527	0	0	2,359	2,359	-168	-4,024
00000	וות לת הלים	231	1,691	0	2,527	Ó	O	2,359	2,359	-158	-4,192
0000	וויר דויר ד	231	1,691	Ö	2,527	0	0	2,359	2,359	-168	-4,359
0000	דר די ד	231	1,691	.0	2,527	0	0	2,359	2,359	-168	-4,527
0 0	1,11	231	1,691	0	3,616	Ö	0	2,359	2,359	-1,257	-5,784
0 0 0		231	1,691	3,014	6,599	0	٥	2,359	2,359	-4,240	-10,024
	T	231	1,691	0	3,555	0	Ó	2,359	2,359	-1,196	-11,221
4 0 0	84 1,119	231	1,691	2,152	. 5, 677	0	0	2,359	2,359	-3,318	-14,539
5 0 0	3 1,11	231	1,691	0	3,495	0	٥	2,359	2,359	-1,136	-15,674
0 0	.e.	231	1,691	0	3,465	0	, c	2,359	2,359	-1,106	-16,780
0 0 2	3 1,	231	1,691	7,857	11,291	0		2,359	2,359	-8,932	-25,712
0 0 8	3 1,11	231	1,691	D <sub>0</sub>	3,404	0	Ö	2,359	2,359	-1,045	-26,758
0 6		231	1,691	Ö	3,374	Ö	0	2,359	2,359	-1,015	-27,773
0 0	7,	231	1,691	0	3,344	0	0	2,359	2,359	1985	-28,757
O T	1,11	231		0		0	0	2,359	2,359	1985	
2 0 0 0 0	ત્ને	231	1,691	3,014	•	Ö	0	2,359	2,359	-3,938	
0 0 0 E	1,11	231	1,691	O.		0	0	2,359	2,359	-894	
0	1,1	231	1,691	2,152	•	0	0	2,359	2,359	-3,016	-37,560
S 0		231	1,691	0	. •	0	0	2,359	ú	-834	-38,394
0 0	17,1	231	1,691	0		a	0	2,359	2,359	-803	-39, 197
0	н' Н'	231	1,691	0	3,132	0	0	2,359.	2,359	-773	-39,970
0	. <del></del> .	231	1,691	0	3,102	o	0	, 35	2,359	-743	-40,71
0	30 1,119	23±	1,691	· o	3,072	0	10 1	2,359	2,359	-713	-41,426
0 0	1,1	0	1,691	0	2,810	0	0	2,359	2,359	-451	-41,87
Foreign	#  }	Local Cur	Currency								
Condition of	ment;			Interrest (%)		Grace Period	تو	лера	Repayment Period	lod	
		Foreign Currency	trency	2.7	J''	10 years	30	years (inc	(including grace	race period	od)
		ocal Curr	encv	0.0			•		25 vears		

Table 3.1 (5/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH LOAN

Bonga #3 Pump System Direct Tapping

M Replacement Total Fund Revenue Total Cost   FC   LC   LC   LC   LC   LC   LC   LC	1001					Cash	Outflow					Cash	Inflow		Balance	Accumulated
The continue of Lore   FC   LC   LC   LC   LC   LC   LC   LC	ri.	Capital	en:		oan R	ayne		Σ	eplacement	Total	Fun	ซ	Revenue	Total		Balance
Second Contracts Principal Principal   1,085   1,086	•	FIC FIC	Ã	U	FC		rc C		Cost		Σ	IC				
Section   Sect	der			Inte	rest Princ	ipal Pr	incipal									
1.852 1.086 343 0 0 0 0 3.698 11.086 0 12.938 -347 1.245 1.947 377 0 130 434 621 1.562 1.245 1.947 0 3.192 -354 0 0 377 0 130 434 621 1.562 0 0 0 0 707 707 -234 0 0 0 377 0 130 434 0 146 0 0 0 707 707 -234 0 0 0 377 0 130 434 0 146 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 0 0 377 0 130 434 0 146 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 0 0 377 0 130 434 0 1.583 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 0 0 377 0 130 434 0 1.583 0 0 1707 707 -1.478 0 0 0 226 698 130 434 877 2.285 0 0 1707 707 -1.478 0 0 0 226 698 130 434 877 2.285 0 0 1707 707 -1.478 0 0 0 2 6 6 8 130 434 877 2.285 0 0 1707 707 -1.478 0 0 0 2 6 6 8 130 434 877 2.285 0 0 1707 707 -1.478 0 0 0 2 6 6 8 130 434 877 2.285 0 0 1707 707 -1.478 0 0 0 0 2 6 6 8 130 434 877 2.285 0 0 1707 707 -1.478 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	гH	865	N.	0	23	0	0	0	0	м	865	220	о	1,085	-23	-23
1.245 1.947 377 0 0 130 434 621 1.945 1.947 0 3.192 -377	2	1,85	80	w	343	0		o	0	ന്	11,852	1,086	0	12,938	-343	-367
0 0 377 0 130 434 621 1,562 0 0 1 707 707 -855   0 0 377 0 130 434 621 1,562 0 0 1 707 707 -234   0 0 377 0 130 434 0 941 0 0 707 707 -234   0 0 377 0 130 434 0 941 0 0 707 707 -234   0 0 377 0 130 434 0 941 0 0 707 707 -234   0 0 378 698 130 434 877 2,478 0 707 707 -1,478   0 0 245 698 130 434 877 2,488 0 707 707 -1,478   0 0 245 698 130 434 877 2,488 0 707 707 -4,583   0 0 246 698 130 434 877 2,296 0 707 707 -4,583   0 0 151 698 130 434 877 2,296 0 707 707 -4,583   0 0 151 698 130 434 877 2,296 0 707 707 -4,583   0 0 151 698 130 434 877 2,296 0 707 707 -4,583   0 0 151 698 130 434 877 2,296 0 707 707 -4,583   0 0 151 698 130 434 871 2,296 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 151 698 130 434 871 2,296 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 151 698 130 434 871 2,296 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 151 698 130 434 871 2,296 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 151 698 130 434 871 2,296 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 151 698 130 434 871 2,396 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 161 698 130 434 871 2,396 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 161 698 130 434 871 2,396 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 161 698 130 434 871 2,396 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 161 698 130 434 871 2,390 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 161 698 130 434 871 2,396 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 161 698 130 434 871 2,396 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 161 698 130 434 871 2,390 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 161 698 130 434 871 2,396 0 707 707 -6,128   0 0 161 698 130 434 871 871 871 871 871 871 871 871 871 871	ო	, 24	4	7	377	0	0	O	О	3,569	24	1,947	0	3,192	-377	-744
0 0 177 0 180 434 0 941 0 0 707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 170 707 -234 0 941 0 170 707 -234 0 94	4	0	_	0	377	0	130	434	621	1,562	0		707	7.07	-855	-1,599
0 0 177 0 130 434 0 941 0 0 107 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 0 1707 707 -234 0 941 0 1 1,689 0 0 1707 707 -1,478 0 1 1,689 0 0 1707 707 -4,539 0 0 170	εO.	0	_	0	377	0	130	434	0	941	0	0	707	707	-234	-1,833
0 0 177 0 130 434 0 941 0 0 707 707 -234 0 0 177 0 130 434 0 941 0 0 707 707 -234 0 0 177 0 130 434 0 1,620 0 0 707 707 -234 0 0 135 698 130 434 877 2,478 0 707 707 -234 0 0 283 698 130 434 877 2,488 0 707 707 -1,771 0 0 0 283 698 130 434 871 2,188 0 707 707 -1,771 0 0 0 284 698 130 434 871 2,188 0 707 707 -1,771 0 0 0 286 698 130 434 8,188 0 707 707 -4,88 0 0 0 286 698 130 434 8,188 0 707 707 -4,88 0 0 0 286 698 130 434 8,188 0 707 707 -4,88 0 0 0 170 698 130 434 8,188 0 707 707 -4,88 0 0 170 698 130 434 8,188 0 707 707 -4,88 0 0 170 698 130 434 0 1,432 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 170 698 130 434 0 1,396 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 18 698 130 434 0 1,396 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 18 698 130 434 0 1,396 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 18 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 18 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 18 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 18 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 18 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,386 0 707 707 -1,888 0 0 10 707 707	9	0		0	775	0	130	434	0	941	0	0	707	707	-234	-2,067
0 0 377 0 130 434 0 941 0 0 707 707 -234 0 130 434 0 941 0 0 707 707 -234 0 0 358 698 130 434 0 1,583 0 707 707 -234 0 0 0 320 698 130 434 87 1,583 0 707 707 -1,711 0 0 0 245 698 130 434 621 2,185 0 707 707 -1,711 0 0 0 245 698 130 434 621 2,185 0 707 707 -1,712 0 0 0 245 698 130 434 621 2,185 0 707 707 -1,713 0 0 0 245 698 130 434 621 2,185 0 707 707 -1,713 0 0 0 246 698 130 434 0 1,526 0 707 707 -1,713 0 0 0 246 698 130 434 0 1,451 0 707 707 -1,713 0 0 0 151 698 130 434 0 1,451 0 707 707 -1,833 0 0 0 170 698 130 434 0 1,451 0 707 707 -1,833 0 0 0 132 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 707 707 -1,883 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 707 707 -1,883 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 707 707 -1,883 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 707 707 -1,883 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 0 1,390 0 707 707 -1,883 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 0 1,390 0 707 707 -1,883 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7	0	= "	0	377	0	130	434	O	941	0	0	707	707	-234	-2,301
0 377 0 130 434 0 941 0 0 707 707 -224 0 558 698 130 434 877 2,478 0 707 707 -234 0 0 539 698 130 434 877 2,478 0 707 707 -234 0 0 532 698 130 434 877 2,488 0 707 707 -1,771 0 0 245 698 130 434 877 2,488 0 707 707 -1,771 0 0 245 698 130 434 0 1,545 0 707 707 -1,771 0 0 246 698 130 434 0 1,545 0 707 707 -1,771 0 0 0 226 698 130 434 0 1,488 0 707 707 -4,583 0 0 0 170 698 130 434 0 1,481 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 170 698 130 434 0 1,481 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 170 698 130 434 0 1,481 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 132 698 130 434 0 1,394 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 0 1,394 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 0 1,394 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 0 1,394 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 0 1,384 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00	0		0	377	Ó	130	434	0	941	0	0	707	707	-234	-2,535
0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	σ	0		0	377	Ö	130	434	Q	941	0	0	707	707	-234	-2,769
0 0 358 698 130 434 87 2,478 0 0 707 707 -1,771 1,718 2 0 0 0 707 707 -1,771 1,771 2,478 0 0 0 707 707 -1,771 1,771 2,478 0 0 707 707 -1,771 1,771 2,478 0 0 707 707 -1,771 1,771 2,478 1 0 1,583 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,583 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,583 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,583 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,478 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,478 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,478 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,478 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,478 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,478 0 0 707 707 -1,478 1 0 1,478 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -4,583 1 0 1,484	0			0	377	0	130	434	0	941	0	0	707	707	-234	-3,003
0 0 339 698 130 434 877 2,478 0 0 707 707 -1,771 -1	11	0		0	358	869	130	434	0	1,620	0	0	707	707	-913	-3,917
0 0 320 698 130 434 621 2,185 0 0 707 707 -876 -876 -876 -876 -876 -876 -876 -87	12	0		0	339	869	130	434	r~	2,478	٥	0	707	707	7	-5,688
0 0 0 302 698 130 434 621 2,185 0 0 707 707 -1,478 638 698 130 434 9,144 0 1,545 0 0 707 707 -1,478 638 698 130 434 3,783 5,290 0 707 707 -4,583 698 130 434 3,783 5,290 0 707 707 707 -4,583 698 130 434 8,783 5,290 0 707 707 707 -4,583 698 130 434 8,78 1,488 0 707 707 707 -4,583 698 130 434 8,78 2,290 0 707 707 707 -1,583 698 130 434 8,7 2,290 0 707 707 707 -1,583 698 130 434 8,7 2,290 0 707 707 707 -1,583 698 130 434 8,7 2,290 0 707 707 707 -1,289 698 130 434 8,7 2,290 0 707 707 707 -1,289 698 130 434 8,7 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,396 0 707 707 707 -6,12 698 130 434 8,1 1,398 8,1 1,3	13	0		0	320	869	130	434	0	1,583	0	0	707	707	-876	-6,564
0 0 0 283 698 130 434 0 1,545 0 0 707 707 -838	7.4	0		0	302	698	130	434	621	2,185	0	0	707	707	-1,478	-8,042
0 0 0 264 698 130 434 3,783 5,290 0 0 707 707 -819 0 0 245 698 130 434 3,783 5,290 0 0 707 707 -4,583 0 0 0 226 698 130 434 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -781 0 0 0 188 698 130 434 0 1,432 0 0 707 707 -725 0 0 0 151 698 130 434 877 2,290 0 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 132 698 130 434 877 2,290 0 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 132 698 130 434 877 2,290 0 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 0 1,356 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5	0		0	283	698	130	434	0	1,545	0	0	707	707	-838	-8,880
0 0 245 698 130 434 3,783 5,290 0 0 707 707 -4,583 0 0 226 698 130 434 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -778 0 0 18 698 130 434 0 1,451 0 0 707 707 -783 0 0 170 698 130 434 0 1,432 0 0 707 707 -725 0 0 131 698 130 434 877 2,290 0 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 132 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 621 1,394 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 621 1,396 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,338 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,338 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	9	0		0	264	869	130	434	0	1,526	0	0	707	707	-819	-9,699
0 0 226 698 130 434 0 1,488 0 0 707 707 -781 -781 -782	7	0		0	245	869	130	434	50	5,290	0	0	707	707	•	-14,282
0 0 207 698 130 434 0 1,470 0 0 707 707 -763 0 188 698 130 434 0 1,451 0 0 707 707 -744 0 1,451 0 0 707 707 -744 0 1,432 0 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 132 698 130 434 0 1,394 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 0 13 698 130 434 0 1,356 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 0 75 698 130 434 0 1,388 0 707 707 -649 0 0 0 75 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 707 707 -651 0 0 0 87 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 707 707 -651 0 0 0 88 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 707 707 -651 0 0 0 89 0 434 0 1,319 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 434 0 1,328 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 434 0 1,328 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 434 0 1,328 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 698 0 434 0 1,281 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 707 707 707 -425 0 0 0 898 0 434 0 1,281 0 707 707 707 -425 0 0 0 707 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 FC = Foreign Currency 0 Condition of Loan Repayment; 0	8	O		0	226	698	130	434	0	1,488	0	0	707	707	-781	-15,063
0 0 188 698 130 434 0 1,451 0 0 707 707 -744  0 170 698 130 434 877 2,290 0 0 707 707 -1,583  0 0 113 698 130 434 877 2,290 0 0 707 707 -1,583  0 0 113 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 13 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 707 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ത	Đ		0	207	69 89	130	434	0	1,470	0	0	707	707	-763	-15,826
0 0 170 698 130 434 0 1,432 0 0 707 707 -1,583	0	0		0	188	869	1.30	434	0	1,451	O	0	707	707	-744	-16,570
0 0 151 698 130 434 877 2,290 0 0 707 707 -1,583 0 132 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 0 707 707 -1,583 0 0 113 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 0 94 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -631 0 0 0 0 38 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 0 698 0 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 0 698 0 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 0 0 9434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	근	0			170	869	130	434	0	1,432	ဝ	0	707	707	-725	-17,294
0 0 132 698 130 434 0 1,394 0 0 707 707 -687 -687 - 687 - 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 0 707 707 -1,289 - 1,289 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 707 707 -649 0 0 707 707 -631 0 0 0 0 707 707 -631 0 0 0 0 707 707 -631 0 0 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 0 707 707 -425 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	C)	0		0	151	869	130	434	877	2,290	0	0	707	707	-1,583	-18,877
0 0 113 698 130 434 621 1,996 0 0 707 707 -1,289 0 0 94 698 130 434 0 1,356 0 0 707 707 -649 0 0 0 75 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 38 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 707 707 -593 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 707 707 -593 1 0 0 0 707 707 -425 1 0 0 0 707 707 -425 2 0 0 0 707 707 -425 1 0 0 0 707 707 -425 2 0 0 0 707 707 -425 2 0 0 0 707 707 -425 1 0 0 0 707 707 -425 2 0 0 0 707 707 -425 2 10 years (including grace period)	ლ	0		0	132	698	130	434	0	1,394	ပ	0	707	707	-687	-19,565
0 0 94 698 130 434 0 1,356 0 0 707 707 -649 0 0 75 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -631 0 0 0 57 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 0 38 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 1	44	0		0	113	869	130	434	621	1,996	0	<b>O</b>	707	707	-1,289	-20,854
0 0 75 698 130 434 0 1,318 0 0 707 707 -631 0 0 57 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 38 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -574 0 0 0 698 0 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -574 10 c condition of Loan Repayment; IC = Foreign Currency IC = Interrest (%)		O		0	Q,	869	130	434		1,356	O	0	707	707	-649	-21,503
0 0 57 698 130 434 0 1,319 0 0 707 707 -612 0 0 38 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 0 698 0 434 0 1,132 0 0 707 707 -425  : FC = Foreign Currency, LC = Local Currency Condition of Loan Repayment;		0		0	7.5	869	130	434	0	1,338	0	0	707	707	-631	-22,134
0 0 38 698 130 434 0 1,300 0 0 707 707 -593 0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -574 0 0 0 698 0 434 0 1,132 0 0 707 707 -425  : FC = Foreign Currency, LC = Local Currency Condition of Loan Repayment; Foreign Currency 2.7 (%)    Condition of Loan Repayment;		0		0	57	869	130	434	0	1,319	0	0	707	707	-612	-22,746
0 0 19 698 130 434 0 1,281 0 0 707 707 -574 0 0 0 698 0 434 0 1,132 0 0 707 707 -425  FC = Foreign Currency, LC = Local Currency Interrest (%) Grace Period Repayment Period Foreign Currency 2.7 (%) Grace Period 30 years (including grace period)		0		0	38	869	130	434	0	1,300	0	0	707	707	-593	-23,339
0 0 0 698 0 434 0 1,132 0 0 707 707 : FC = Foreign Currency, LC = Local Currency Interrest (%) Grace Period Repayment; Repayment Period Condition of Loan Repayment Corrency 2.7 (%) 10 years 30 years (including grace	53	0		0	61	869	130	434	Ö	1,281	O	0	707	707	~	-23,913
: FC = Foreign Currency, LC = Local Currency Condition of Loan Repayment; Foreign Currency  2.7 (%) Grace Period Foreign Currency  2.7 (%) 10 years (including grace	30		1	0	0	698	0	434	0	1,132	0	0	707	707	$\sim$	-24,338
of Loan Repayment; Interrest (%) Grace Period Repayment Period  10 years (including grace	эдаг	,.	EC =			IC m										
Foreign Currency 2.7 10 years 30 years (including grace			Condit	$^{\circ}$	Loan	••		ద	-	_	ace Perioc	, <del>, , ,</del> ,	Repa	yment Per	iod	
							oreign Cu	ırrency	2.7		10 years	30	и	cluding gr		<b>₩</b>

Table 3.1 (6/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH LOAN

Bonga #3 Pump System Indirect Tapping

Year				Cash	h Outflow					Cash In	Inflow	1	Balance A	Accumulated
ជី ។						İ						3111		
•	Capital	Cost	Loan	Repayment		O & M Rep	Replacement	Total .	Func		Revenue	TOTAL		Balance
	PC	ΪC			IC	Cost	Cost	!	고 고	ប្ប	:			
Orger		,	Interest Pri	incipal Pr	incipal									
1.	773	208	21	ı	0	0	0	1,002	773	208	Ö	983	-21	-21
2	10,48	07	304	0	0	o	0	11,871	10,488	1,079	0	11,567	-304	-325
' <b>ጥ</b>	1,19	1.3	336	O	O	<b>o</b>	0	3,264	1,192	1,736	0	2,928	-336	199-
4	0		336	0	121	649	621	1,727	0	0	707	707	-1,020	-1,681
LIT)		0	336	0	121	649	0	1,106	O	0	707	707	668-	-2,080
v		0	336	O	121	649	O	1,106	0	0	707	707	-399	-2,480
7		0	336	۵	121	649	0	1,106	0	0	707	707	666-	-2,879
œ		0	336	0	121	649	0	1,106	0	0	707	707	-399	-3,278
ማ			336	0	121	649	0	1,106	0	0	707	707	-399	-3,677
10		0	336	0	121	649	0	1,106	0	0	707	707	995-	-4,076
11		0	918	623	121	649	0	1,712	0	0	707	707	-1,005	-5,081
12	-	0	303	623	121	649	877	2,572	0	0	707	707	-1,865	16,946
E. T.		0	286	623	121	649	0	1,678	0	0	707	707	-971	-7,918
면		0	269	623	121	649	621	2,283	O	0	707	707	-1,576	-9,493
15		Ö	252	623	121	649	0	1,645	0	0	707	707	1938	-10,431
1.6		0	235	623	121	649	O	1,628	0	0	707	707	-921	-11,352
17		o	219	623	121	649	3,783	5,394	O	0	707	707	-4,687	-16,039
18		.0	202	623	121	649	0	1,594	0	0	707.	707	-887	-16,926
61		0	185	623	121	649	0	1,577	Ö	0	707	707	-870	-17,797
20		0	168	623	121	649	0	1,561	0	0	707	707	-854	-18,651
21		0	151	623	121	649	0	1,544	O	0	707	707	-837	-19,487
22		0	134	623	121	649	877	2,404	0	0	707	707	-1,697	-21,185
23		0	118	623	121	649	. 0	1,510	O	0	707	707	-803	-21,988
24		0	101	623	121	649	621	2,114	0	0	707	707	-1,407	-23,395
25	0	0	\$80	623	121	649	ò	1,477	0	0	707	707	0.77-	-24,165
26	0	0	29	623	121	649	0	1,460	0	0	707	707	-753	-24,918
27		0	. 20	623	121	649	0	1,443	0	0	707	707	-736	-25,654
28			34	623	121	649	0	1,426	0	0	707	707	-719	-26,373
29		O		623	121	649	0	T, 409	0	0	707	707	-702	-27,075
30		0	0	623	0	649	0	1,272	0	0	707	707	-565	-27,640
Remarks	ks:	II     ()	oreign Currency	Ĥ	Local Cur	Currency							-	
		Condition	of	į,		Inte	Interrest (%)	Я	Grace Period		Repay	Repayment Perlod	Loc	
					Foreign Currency	rrency	2.7	17.7	10 years	30	years (inc	(including grace	race period	<b>(b)</b>
:	•	:		<b>H</b>	Local Currency	ency	0.0		O years	-		25 years	. 14	

Table 3.1 (7/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH LOAN

Alcala-Amulung Pump System Direct Tapping

Year				Cash	Outflo	2				Cash Ir	nflow		Balance 3	Accumulate
in Ca	apital Cost		Loan F	Repayment		E S	Replacement	Total	Fun	ਰ	Revenue	Total		Balance
	F)C	្ន	FC		27	Cost	Cost	•	ರಚ	ដ				
Order		H	nterest Pri	ncipal P	rincipal			•						
ī	1.	S	30.	0	0	0	D	3,097		1,957	0 .	3,067	-30	ĕ-
11	,07	581	$\sim$	0	0	0	O	20,088	11,078	8,681	0	9,75	-329	-359
ťΩ	606	tr)	489	O	Ö	0	0	15,948		9,550	0	15,459	-489	-848
	0	0	489	0	808	4,944	6,349	2	0	0	5,665	5,665	-6,924	-7,772
	0	0	4.89	0	808	4,944	0	6,240	0	0	h.	5,665	-575	-8,347
	0	0	489	0	808	4,944	0	6,240	0	0	•	5,665	-575	-8,922
	0	0	489	0	808	4,944	78,120	84,360	O	0	•	5,665	-78,695	-87,617
	O	0	489	O	808	4,944	0	6,240	Q	0	5,665	5,665	-575	-88,192
	0	0	489	0	808	4,944	0	6,240	0	0		5,665	-575	-88,767
	0	0	489	0	808	4,944	Ó	6,240	0	0		5,665	-575	-89,343
r-4	O	0	464	905	808	4,944	0	7,121	0	0		5,665	-1,456	861,06-
	0	0	440	905	808	4,944	4,281	11,377	0	O		5,665	-5,712	-96,510
_	0	0	415	905	808	4,944	0	7,072	0	O	5,665	5,665	-1,407	-97,917
	0	0	# 6 6	905	808	4,944	6,349	13,396	0	0	5,665	5,665	-7,731	-105,648
	0	0	366	905	808	4,944	0	7,023	0	O	5, 665	5,665	-1,358	-107,006
10	0	0	342	902	808	4,944	0	6,998	0	ပ	5,665	5,665	-1,333	-108,340
-	0	0	8 13 8	908	808	4,944	0	6,974	0	Б	5,665	5,665	-1,309	-109,648
	0	0	293	908	808	4,944		6,950	0	0	5,665	3,665	-1,285	-110,933
	0	0	269	908	808	4,944	0	6,925	0	0	5,665	5,665	-1,260	-112,193
_	ပ	0	244	908	808	4,944	0	6,901	0	0	5,665	5,665	-1,236	-113,429
	O	0	220	908	808	4,944	0	6,876	0	0	5,665	. 665	-1,211	-114,640
٥١	0	0	195	908	808	4,944	82,401		0	0	5,665	. 599	-83,588	-198,228
~	0	0	171	908	808	4,944	0	6,827	0	0	5,665	665	-1,162	-199,390
	0	0	147	908	808	4,944	6,349	13,152	0	0	5,665	5,665	-7,487	-206,877
	0	0	122	908	808	4,944	0	6,779	0	0	5,665	5,665	-1,114	-207,991
10	0	0		908	808	4,944	0	6,754	ö	.0	5,665	5,665	-1,089	-209,080
	0	Θ.		908	808	4,944	9,310	16,040	0	0	5,665	5,665	-10,375	-219,455
~	0	0	4 0	908	808	4,944	0	6,705	0	0	5,665	5,665	-1,040	-220,495
~	0	0		908	808	4,944	0	6,681	0	0	5,665	5,665	-1,016	-221,511
	0	0	0	905	Ó	4,944	0	84	0	0	5,665	5,665	-184	-221,694
emarks:	FC #	Foreign	ign Currency,	rc a	Local Cu	Currency	-							
	Condi	ition of	of Loan Repayment;	ayment;		Int	Interrest (%)	Gre	Grace Period		Repay	Repayment Period	od	
				E	Foreign Currency	ırrency	2.7	•••	10 years	30 Ye	years (inc.	ding	grace period)	
							•				•			

Table 3.1 (8/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH LOAN

Solana Pump System Direct Tapping

In Capital Cost Loan Repayment    FC   IC   EC   EC     FC   IC     FC	LC Cost								
8,477 14,303 1,794 8,477 14,303 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 1,825 0 0 0 1,825 0 0 0 1,825 0 0 0 1,835 0 0 0 1,835 0 0 0 1,835 0 0 0 1,835 0 0 0 1,835 0 0 0 1,835 0 0 0 1,835 0 0 0 1,18 0 0 0 0 1,18 0 0 0 0 1,18 0 0 0 0 0 1,18 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,18 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,18 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,18 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		1 Replacement	Total	Func		Revenue	Total		Balance
53,847 14,303 11,794 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,794 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Cost	,	ы	ខ្ម			٠.	
53, 847 14, 303 1, 794 0 0 0 1, 794 0 0 0 0 0 0 1, 794 0 0 0 0 0 0 1, 794 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	šĮ.		5 203	7 11.5	1. 20. 0.	c	6 173	-111	
8, 477 114, 303 11, 794 100 11, 794 100 11, 794 100 11, 794 100 11, 794 100 11, 794 100 11, 794 100 11, 794 100 100 11, 794 100 100 11, 794 100 100 11, 794 100 100 11, 794 100 100 100 11, 794 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	> 0		9 0	7 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	2,007	<b>)</b> (	7/10/	1 U	1 C
8,477 114,309 11,794 000000000000000000000000000000000000	<b>&gt;</b> (	o (	60,976	05,847	10,564	<b>)</b> (	114,20	090 1	-1,6/1-
2 2 2 8 2 3 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3		0	24,574	8,477	14,303	0	22,780	-1,794	-3,470
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	m	m	6,824	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,780	1690
1, 794 0 0 0 0 1, 794	m	953 0	6,824	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,780	2,090
1, 794  1, 794	m,	953. 0	6,824	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,780	4,871
1,794 1,	ຕັ	53 0	6,824	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,780	7,651
1,794 1,	ຕັ	953 0	6,824	0	ю.	9,604	9,604	2,780	10,431
1, 794  3, 3, 3, 2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3,	1,077 3,9	353 0	6,824	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,780	13,211
1, 704 3, 32 1, 704 3, 32 1, 104 1, 104	, m	953. 0	6,824	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,780	15,991
1,614 1,625 1,625 1,625 1,255 1,256 1,	1,077 3,9	953 0	10,056	0	0	9,604	9,604	-452	15,539
1,525 1,435 1,435 1,435 1,1256 1,		953 5,516	15,482	0	0	9,604	9,604	-5,878	9,661
2, 435 2, 435		953 0	9,877	O		9,604	9,604	-273	9,388
1, 345 1, 256 0 0 1, 256 1, 256 0 0 0 1, 166 1, 056 0 0 0 1, 056 1, 056		953 0	9,787	o,	G	9,604	9,604	-183	9,205
2, 256 1, 256 2, 166 3, 32 1, 076 3, 32 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1,077 3,9	953 0	69.7	0	Ö	9,604	9,604	66-	9,112
1,166 1,076 1,076 3,32 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		953 0	9,608	O	O	9,604	9,604	4.	9,108
1,076 9,32 0 0 0 0 0 897 3,32 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	m	953 20,952	30,470	0		9,604	9,604	-20,866	-11,758
987 9,32 0 0 0 0 897 9,32 0 0 0 0 718 9,32 0 0 0 0 448 0 0 0 0 0 448 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	m	953 0	9,428	0	<b>o</b>	9,604	9,604	176	-11,582
897 3,32 807 3,32 807 3,32 807 3,32 9,32 0 0 0 0 628 3,32 0 0 0 0 648 0 0,32 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	'n		9,339	0	Ö	9,604	9,604	2.65	-11,316
2, 22 2, 22 3, 32 4, 32 6, 0 6, 0 6, 0 7, 0 6, 0 7, 0 6, 0 7,	3	953 0.	9,249	0	0	9,604	9,604	355	-10,961
2, 23 2 2 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	ന		9,159	0	O	9,604	9,604	445	-10,516
628 628 638 638 638 638 638 638 638 63	m	3 5,51	14,585	o	0	9,604	9,604	-4,981	-15,498
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	m	953 0	8,980	<u>о</u>	0	9,604	9,604	624	-14,874
66 0 0 0 3.59 3.20 3.32 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	m	953 0	068,8	0	0	9,604	9,604	714	-14,160
5 3.32 7 0 0 0 269 3,32 8 0 0 0 0 3,32	m	953 0	8,800	O	0	9,604	9,604	804	-13,356
0 0 269 3,32 0 0 0 3,32	m	953 0	8,711	0	0	9,604	9,604	893	-12,463
0 179 3,32	m	953	8,621	0	C	9,604	9,604	983	-11,480
C	m	953 0	8,531	o	0	9,604	9,604	1,073	-10,407
0 000	1,077 3,	953 0	8,442	0	0	9,604	9,604	1,162	-9,245
0 0 0 3	0 3,	953 0	7,275	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,329	-6,915
narks: FC = Foreign Currency, LC =	Local Currency		•						
Condition of Loan Repayment;		Interr		Grace Period		Repa		- 1	. ,
	m	cy 2.7			30 y	years (inc	ding	grace period	ਉਂ
	Local Currency	0 0		0 years			25 years		

Table 3.1 (9/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH LOAN

Solana Pump System Indizect Tapping

rder 1 3,575 2,018 1 3,575 2,018 3 8,180 13,675 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Loan FC Interest Pr 97 1,339 1,560	Repayment		O. 6 M Rep	Replacement	Total	Turk	7-	Dovernie	Total		0 1 1 1 1
FC I 3,575 2,01 2 46,023 10,54 4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	FC Interest Pr 97 1,339 1,560					1 5	10 4	Į.	リコニリハリム	1 1 1		SALANCE
3,575 2,01 2,46,023 10,54 4,003 10,54 4,00 13,67 5,00 0 6,00 0	Interest Pr 97 1,339 1,560	27	: !	Cost	Cost		5£	J.	2			
3,575 2,01 46,023 10,54 8,180 13,67 0 0 0	ਜੰਜ	incipal Princ	[pa]									
46,023 10,54 8,180 13,67 0 0 0 0	ਜਜੇ	o	0	O	0	8	3,575	등	0	5,593		16-
8,180 13,67	rì	0	0	Ö	0	57,905	46,023	10,543	0	56,566	급	-1,436
		.0	0	O	0	23,415	8,180	57	0	21,855		-2,996
	. ·	0 1,	049	6,688	0	9,297	О	0	9,604	9,604		-2,689
00000	7	0	049	6,688	0	9,297	0	0	9,604	9,604		-2,383
0000	rì	μì	04	6,688	0	9,297	0	0	9,604	9,604	307	-2,076
000	'n		049	6,688	0	9,297	0	0	9,604	9,604	307	-1,769
0 (	٦,	0	049	6,688	0	9,297	0	0	9,604	9,604		-1,463
•	, H	0 1,	.049	6,688	0	9,297	0	0	9,604	9,604		-1,156
o	Ή,	0 1,	049	6,689	0	9,297	0	0	9,604	909.6	307	-850
0	ત	8	049	6,688	0	12,108	0	0	9,604	9,604	-2,504	-3,354
0	'n	8	049	6,688	5,516	17,546	0	0	9,604	9,604	-7,942	-11,296
0	ų	88	049	6,688	0	11,952	0	O	9,604	9,604		-13,645
0	1,24	8	,049	6,688	0	11,874	0	0	9,604	9,604	-2,270	-15,915
0	1,17	8	,049	6,688	0	11,796	O	0	9,604	9,604		-18,108
0	1,09	œ	049		0	11,718	0	0	9,604	9,604		-20,222
0 4	1,01	æ	,049	6,688	20,952	32,592	0	0	9,604	9,604	ı	-43,210
0	E 6	889 1,	,049	6,688	0	11,562	0	0	9,604	9,604	17,958	-45,169
0	85	8	049	6,688	0	11,484	0	o	9,604	9,604	-1,880	-47,049
0	78	æ	,049		0	11,406	0	0	9,604	9,604		-48,851
0	70	ã	640,		٥	11,328	0	0	9,604	9,604	•	-50,576
0	62	œ	049	6,688	5,516	5	0	0	9,604	9,604		-57,738
0	ഗ		, 049	6,688	0	11,172	0	0	9,604	9,604	'	-59,306
9	46	ä	049	6,688	0	11,094	0	0	9,604	9,604	-1,490	-60,797
0	9.0	ä	.049	6,688	0	11,016	0	O	9,604	9,604	'	-62,209
0	31	ö	,049	6,688	0	10,938	0	0	9,604	9,604		-63,543
0	23	2,889 1,	049	6,688	0	10,860	0	0	9,604	9,604		-64,800
0	156	2,889 1,	,049	6,688	0	10,782	0	0	9,604	9,604		-65,978
0	7	2,889 1,	,049	6,688	0	10,704	0	0	9,604	9,604	-1,100	-67,078
0		2,889	O	6,688	0	9,577	О	0	9,604	9,604	27	-67,051
121	oreign Currency,	ncy, LC = Local	al Currency	ency								
nditi	on of Loan Re	Repayment;		Inte	Interrest (8)	Gre	Grace Period	ا ت	Repay	Repayment Period	iod	
			ign Curi	rency	2.7	i -	LO years	30	Vears (inc)	(including gr	grace period)	Ŷ
		2001	Local Currency	י אטע	0.0		O Vear					ï

Table 3.1 (10/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH LOAN

Libmanan-Cabusao Pump System Direct Tapping

, u				Cas	sh Outflow	:				Cash In	Inflow		Balance	Accumulated
in Car	Capital Cost	נע	Loan	Repaymen	Ų	O & M Re	Replacement	Total	Fund	-	Revenue	Total		Balance
	FC	L C	FC		บา	Cost	Cost	•	OB C	ij				
Order		j '¬	면	incipal P	rincipal					-				
'n	061 2,	7	83			0	O	5,288	્	2,144	о	5,205	-83	-83
36,	150 12,	204	1,059	0	0	0	0	49,413	1.5	12,204	0	48,354	-1,059	-1,141
10,	413 14,	Ψ	34	0	.0	0	0	26,517	4	L-	0	25,177	-1,340	4
4	0	0	3.4	0	1,164	5	20,760	26,280	0	0	6,479	6,479	80	-22,283
5	0	0	34	0	1,164	9	3,898	9,418	0	0	47	1	93	-25,222
. 0	o	0	34	0	1,164	3,016	0	5,520	o	0	6,479	6,479	959	-24,263
7	0	O	S.	0	1,164	5	0	5,520	0	0	47	6,479	959	-23,305
88	0	0	1,340	0	۲,	0	0	5,520	0	0	4	6,479	959	-22,346
on.	0	0	4	0	1,164	3,016	0	5,520	0	0	6,479	6,479	959	-21,387
10	0	0	34	0	1,164	3,016	0	5,520	0	0	6,419	6,479	959	-20,428
11	0	0	27	8	1,164	, 01	0	7,935.	0	0	47	6,479	-1,456	-21,884
12	0	0	20	ထ	1,164	3,016	4,807	12,675	0	0	, 47	6,479	-6,196	-28,080
13	0	0	1,139	8	1,164	3,016	0	7,801	0	0	6,419	6,479	-1,322	-29,401
14	0	0	07	431	1,164	•	0	7,734	0	O	6,479	6,479	-1,255	-30,656
15		0	8	cr	1,164		3,898	11,565	0	O	6,479	6,479	-5,086	-35,741
16	0	0	826	2,481	1,164	3,016	0	7,600	0	0	6,479	6,479	-1,121	-36,862
17	O	0	871	<b>C</b> **	1,164	3,016	2,421	9,954	0	0	7	6.479	-3,475	-40,336
18	o	0	804	2.54	1,164	•		7,466	0	٥	6,479	6.479	-987	-41,323
9	0	0	737	8	1,164	3,016	20,760	28,159	0	0	47	6.479	-21,680	
20	0	0	670	8	1,164	3,016	O	7,332	0	0	6,479	6,479	-853	
2.1	0	0	0	8	1,164	3,016	0	7,265	0	0	6,479		-786	
22.	0	0	536	2,481	$\overline{}$	٠.	4,807	12,005	Ö	0	6,479	47	-5,526	٠.
23	0	0	v	8	1,164	3,016	0	7,131	0	0	47	47	-652	
24	Š.	0	0	2.48	1,164	3,016	0 2		0	0	7	6,479	1585	
25	0	0	m	8	1,164	3,016	3,898	$\alpha$	0	O	6,479	47	-4,416	
9		0	Ψ	8	1,164	3,016		6,930	0	0	47	6,479	-451	
27	0	0		8	1,164	3,016	0	6,863	0	0	6,479	6,479	-384	
28	0	0	m	Š	1,164	3,016	D	-	0	0	43	6,479	-317	
29	0	0	67	d.	1,164	3,016	Ö	6,729	0	0	6,479	6,479	-250	-77,219
30	0	0		,481	Ö	3,016	O	5,497	۰,	0	47	6,479	982	-76,237
Remarks:	11 D	HO H	ign Curi	i,	Local	Currency								
	Condi	101	of Loan	Repayment;		H	L/I	~	411		"		- 1	
				;	Foreign Currency	urrency	7.7	,	10 years	30 3	years (inc	(including gr	grace period	od)

Table 3.1 (11/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH LOAN

Libmanan-Cabusao Pump System Indirect Tapping

													(Unit:	(Unit: 1,000 Peso)
Year				Cash	sh Outflow	,				Cash In	Inflow		Balance 1	Accumulated
C,	Capital	Cost	Loan	n Repayment	ţţ.	Σ 3	Replacement	Total	Fund		Revenue	Total		Balance
1	FG	IC	PC		ľC	Cost	Cost		FC	TC		;		
Order		•	Interest P	rincipal P	rincipal									
г	2,216	60	09	0	c	0		4,371	2,216	2,095	0	4,311	-60	-60
2	23,866	2,17	704	O	0	0		36,747	23,866	12,177	0	36,043	-704	-764
m	9.94	13,947	973	O	0	0	0	24,866	9,946	13,947	0	23,893	-973	-1,737
4	0		973	0	1,129	4,757		27,619	0	0	6,479	6,479	-21,140	-22,876
ហ	0	0	973	0	1,129	4,757	3,898	10,757	0	0	6,479	6,479	-4,278	-27,154
φ	٥	0	973	0	1,129	4,757	0	6,859	0	0	6,479	6,479	1380	-27,533
7	0	0	973	0	1,129	4,757	0	6,859	٥	0	6,479	6,4:79	1380	-27,913
00	0	0	973	0	1,129	4,757	0	6,859	0	0	6,479	6,479	-380	-28,292
o,	Q	0	973	0	1,129	4,757	0	6,859	O	0	6,479	6,479	-380	-28,672
10	0	0	973	a	1,129	4,757	0	6,859	0	0	6,479	6.479	-380	-29,051
11	0	Ó	924	1,801	1,129	4,757	0	•	Ö	0	6,479	6.479	-2,132	-31,184
12	0	0	875	1,801	1,129	4,757	4,807	13,370	0	0	6,479	6,479	-6,891	-38,074
13	0	0	827	1,801	1,129	4,757	0	8,514	0	0	6,479	6,479	-2,035	-40, 109
14	0	0	178	1,801	1,129	4,757	0	8,465	0	0	6,479	6,479	-1,986	-42,096
	0	0	730	1,801	1,129	4,757	3,898	12,315	0	0	6,479	6,479	-5,836	-47,931
16	0	0	681	ω		4,757	C	8,368	0	0	6,479	6,479	-1,889	-49,821
17	a	0	632	1,801		4,757	2,421	10,740	0	0	6,479	6.479	-4,261	-54,082
18	ပ	0	584	1,801		4,757	0	8,271	0	0	6,479	6,479	-1,792	-55,874
19	0	0	535	1,801	1,129	4,757	20,760	28,982	0	o	6,479	6,479	-22,503	-78,377
20	0	0	486	1,801	1,129	4,757		8,174	0	Ö	6,479	6.479	-1,695	-80,071
21	0	0	438	1,801	1,129	4,757		8,125	0	o	6,479	6.479	-1,646	-81,717
22	0	0	389	1,801	1,129	4,757	4,807	12,883	0	0	6,479	6,479	~6,404	-88,122
23	ပ	0	Q,	1,801	1,129	4,757		8,028	O	0	6,479	6,479	-1,549	-89,610
24.	0	0	292	1,801	1,129	4,757		7,979	0	0	6,479	6,479	-1,500	-91,170
25	O	0	243	1,801	1,129	4,757	3,898	11,828	0	0	6,479	6,479	-5,349	-96,520
	O	0	g	1,801	1,129	4,757	0	7,882	0	0	6,479	6,479	-1,403	-97,922
. 27	o,	0	146	1,801	1,129	4,757		7,833	o	o	6,479	6,479	-1,354	-99,276
28	0	0	76	1,801	1,129	S		7,784	o	0	C	6,479	-1,305	-100,582
	O	0	49	1,801	1,129	4,757	0	73	0	0	6,479	6,479	-1,257	-101,839
30	0	0	0	1,801	0	4,757	0	6,558	0	0	6,479	6,479	6/-	-101,918
Remarks	: 8:	95 = 95	oreign Curre	Currency, LC =	Local	Currency								
		Condition	of Loan	Repayment;		Ħ	Interrest (%)	ដូ	Grace Period		Repay	Repayment Period	[	
					Foreign Currency	urrency	2.7	•••		30 γe	years (inc]	(including grace	ace period)	
					Local Curi	rency	0.0		O years		2	25 years		

Table 3.2 (1/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH SUBSIDY

Bonga #1 Pump System Direct Tapping

								,					(Unit: 1	,000 Peso)
Year				Cash	Outflo	30				Cash Ir	Inflow	щ	Balance A	Accumulated
ų	Capital	Cost	Loan	Repayment		O & M Re	Replacement	Total	Fund		Revenue	Total		Balance
	DE C	ΩÏ	<b>ာ</b> ရှိ		TC.	Cost	Cost		F D	LC				
Order			Dri 71	incipal Pri	incipal				-					
1		949	0		0	0		2,402	1,453	949	o	2,402	0	0
2	~	2,178		0	0	0	0	22,095	19,917	2,178	٥	22,095	0	0
m	2,054	3,887		0	0	0	0	5,941	2,054	3,887	0	5,941	0	
7		0		C	0	812	1,366	2,178	0	0	1,491	1,491	-687	-687
ß	0	0		0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	φ 1
9	0	O		0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	671
7		0		0	Ö	812	0	812	O	0	1,491	1,491	679	1,350
ထ		0		0	0	812	O	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	2,029
Ø		0		0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	2,708
10		0		0	o	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	619	3,387
Ħ		0		0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	619.	4,066
12		0		0	0	812	1,914	2,726	0	Q	1,491	1,491	-1,235	2,831
E.T		O		0	0	812		812	0	0	1,491	1,491	619	3,510
14	0		0	Ģ	0	812	1,366	2,178	0	0	1,491	1,491	-687	2,823
7.5				0	0	812	٥	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	619	3,502
16		0		0	0	812	0	81.2	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	4,181
17	٠	0		0	0	812	5,347	6,159	0	0	1,491	1,491	-4,668	-487
18		0		0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1.491	679	192
6 1		O		0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	871
20		0		0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	619	1,550
21		0		0	O	812	0		0	0	1,491	1,491	679	2,229
22		0		0	O <sub>1</sub>	812	1,914	2,726	Ö	0	1,491	1,491	-1,235	\$66
23		0	0	0	0	812	Ó		0	0	1,491	1,491	679	1,673
24		0		0	0	812	1,366	2,178	0	0	1,491	1,491	-687	986
25		0	0	0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	1,665
26		0		0	0	812	0	812	o	O	1,491	1,491	619	2,344
27		0	0	0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	3,023
28		0	0	0	Ο.	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	3,702
53		o	0	0	0	812	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	619	4,381
30		0		0	0	81.2	0	812	0	0	1,491	1,491	679	5,060

Table 3.2 (2/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH SUBSIDY

Bonga #1 Pump System Indirect Tapping

000 Peso)	Accumulated	Balance			0	O	0	-1,168	-970	-772	-574	-376	-178	20	218	-1,498	-1,300	-2,468	-2,270	-2,072	-7,221	-7,023	-6,825	-6,627	-6,429	-8,145	-7,947	-9,115	-8,917	-8,719	-8,521	-8,323	-8,125	-7,927
	Balance Ac				0	O	0	-1,168	198	198	198	198	1.98	198	198	-1,716	198	-1,168	198	198	-5,149	198	198	198	198	-1,716	198	-1,168	86 -1	198	1,98	198	198	86 <del>-</del> 1
		Total	٠		1,977	16,611	4,896	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	Z,	1,491	4	1,491	1,491		1,491
	Inflow	Revenue			0	0	0	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	Z.	4	49	1,491	1,491	1,491	1,491	4	1,491	1,491
	Cash In		ដ		668	2,151	3,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	0	O	o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Fund	n O		1,078	46	84	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total			1,977	16,611	4,896	2,659	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	3,207	1,293	2,659	1,293	1,293	6,640	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	3,207	1,293	2,659	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293
		Replacement	Cost		O	o	0	1,366	0	0	0	0	0	O	O	1,914	Ø	1,366	0	0	5,347	0	0	0	Ö	1,914	0	1,366	0	0	0	0	0	0
		O & M Repl	Cost		c	0	0	1,293	1,293		1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293	1,293
	Outflow		LC C	rincipal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	0	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Cash	Repayment		d [rd]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Loan Re	FC	erest Princ.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o	O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	0
		st	្ឋ	Inte	CD.	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	0	0	0	O	0	O	0
		Capital Co	ភូ		0.7	4,460	~ì	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o	o	0	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	O	0		o
	Year	in		Order	1	2 1		4	សា	9	7	ω	Ø	10	11	12	13	1.4	13	16	7	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		26	27	28	29	30

Table 3.2 (3/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WITH SUBSIDY

Bonga #2 Pump System Direct Tapping

									-	١			Unit:	,000 Peso)
Year				Ω S	sh Outfl	OΨ				Cash	Inflow		Balance A	Accumulated
น	Capital	Cost	Loan	Repaymen	ſĮ.	N R O	Replacement	Total	Fund	7	Revenue	Total		Balance
	FC	LC	DE O		บา	Cost	Cost		D <sub>E</sub>	ນ				-
Order		•	Interest Pr	incipal P	rincipal		•							
г	85	1,039	0		·	0	0	2,898	85	1,039	0	2,898	0	0
2	26,158	1,883	0	0	0	0	0	28,041	26,158	1,883	0	28,041	0	0
m	92	4,007	0	0	0	0	0	5,929	92	4,007	0	5,929	0	0
4	0	o <sub>i</sub>	0	0	0	1,061	2,152	3,213	0	0	33	2,359	-854	-854
S		0	o	0	0	1,061		1,061	0	Ó	35	2,359	1,298	444
w	0	0	О	0	0	1,061	٥	1,061	0	0	2,359	2,359	1,298	1,742
7		0	0	0	0	$\circ$	0	1,061	0	O	S	2,359	1,298	3,040
တ		О	0	0	0	O	0	1,061	0	0	35	2,359	1,298	4,338
σι		0	O	Ο,	0	1,061	0	1,061	0	0	55	2,359	1,298	5,636
10		0	0	0	0	1,061	0	1,061	0	Ö	35	2,359	1,298	6,934
TT.		0	0	0	0	1,061		1,061	0	O	S	2,359	1,298	8,232
12		O	0	0	O	1,061	3,014	4,075	0	0	35	2,359	-1,716	6,516
E H		0	0	O	O	1,061	0		0	0	35	2,359	1,298	7,814
14		Ö	0	0	0	1,061	2,152	3,213	O	0	2,359	2,359	-854	6,960
15		0	O.	0	0	1,061	0	1,061	0	0	35	2,359	1,298	8,258
9.7		0	0	0	0	1,061		1,061	a	0	2,359	2,359	1,298	9,556
17		0	0	0	0	1,061	7,857	8,918	0	0	2,359	2,359	-6,559	2,997
18		0	0	ö	0	1,061		1,061	0	0	S.	35	1,298	4,295
ტ ქ		0	0	0	Ó	1,061	0	1,061	0	0	33	35	1,298	5,593
20		o.	0	0		1,063	0	1,061	0	0	2,359	2,359	1,298	6,891
21		0	0	0	0	1,061	0	1,061	0	0	9	35	1,298	8,189
22		0	.0	O	0	1,061	3,014	4,075	0	0	S)	2,359	-1,716	6,473
23	•	0	0	0	0	1,061	0	1,061	0	o o	ες L	2,359	1,298	7,771
24		0	0	ဂ	0	1,061	2,152	3,213	0	0	ന	35	-854	6,917
25		0	0	0	0	1,061	0	1,061	0	.Ф	35	3	1,298	8,215
26		0	0	0	o'	1,061	0	1,061	0	0	3		1,298	9,513
27		0	0	0	0	1,061	O	1,061	0	0	35	2,359	1,298	10,811
28		0	<b>O</b>	0	0	1,061	0	1,061	0	o		E.	1,298	12,109
29			0	0	0	1,061	0	1,061	٥	0	2,359	2,359	1,298	13,407
30		0	0	0.	0	1,061	0	1,061	0	0	_		1,298	14,705

Table 3.2 (4/11) CASH PLOW STATEMENT WLTH SUBSIDY

Bonga #2 Pump System Indirect Tapping

													Unit	1,000 Peso)
Year				Cash Outfl	flow					Cash In	Inflow		Balance	Accumulated
ᄺ	Capita.	l Cost	Loan F	Repayment	تة ن	M Rep.	at Total	tal	Fund		Revenue	Total		Balance
•	2	υŢ	DE	ıc	Cost				FC	i U		•		
Order			Interest Pri	ncipal Pri	7									
1	13	97	0			0	0 2,	2,366	m	976	0	2,366	0	C
2	19.3	1,84		0	_	O	0 21	, 180 ·	19,333	1,847	o.	21,180	0	0
ന	-1	2,95		0	_			1,621	Q	95	0	4,621	0	
4				0	) T,		01	3,843	o	O	3	2,359	-1,484	-1,484
5				0	7			1,691	0	0	35	2,359	999	-816
io				0	7,			1,691	0	0	35	2,359	668	-148
				0	7 7			1,691.	0	0	35	E)	668	520
ω				0				1,691	0	0	35	S.	668	1,188
6				0	0	,691		1,691	0	0	35	35	. 899	1,856
0,1				0	0	1691		1,691	0	0	35	2,359	668	2,524
11				0	0 1,	,691		1691	0	Ø	35	35	899	3,192
12				0	0	,691 3,01	57	1,705	0	0	35	35	-2,346	846
13				0	0	, 691		1,691	0	0	S	35	999	7,534
14				0	0	,691 2,15;	C)	3,843	O	0	2,359	2,359	-1,484	30
15				0	0	, 691		1,691	0	0	35	iO.	668	698
9				0	0	, 691		, 691	0	0	33	E)	668	1,366
17				0	0	,691 7,85	7	9,548	0	0	35	3	-7,189	-5,823
18				0	ri O	1691		1,691	0	o	35	35	668	-5,155
1.5				0	ei O	, 691	0	1,691	0	0	35	35	668	-4,487
20				0	I 0	1691		1,691	0	0	33	33	668	m
. 21				0	0	, 691	0	1,691	0	0	35	in m	668	-3,151
22				0	<del>с</del>	1,691 3,01		4,705	O	O	2,359	2,359	-2,346	-5,497
23				0	-	1691		1,691	0	0	33	35	668	-4,829
24				0	0	691 2,15	2	3,843	0	0	35	ຕ	-1,484	6,313.
25				0	0	,691	0	1691	0		35	2,359	699	-5,645
26				٥	0	1,691	0	., 691	0	0	2,359	2,359	999	-4,977
₹				0	0	., 691	0	۱, 691	0	0	35	S.	899	-4,309
28				G	0 1	, 691	0	1,691	0	0	35	m	668	-3,641
20	0	0	O	0	0 1	, 691	0	1,691	0	0	S	m	668	-2,973
Ӭ́E				0	0	,691	0	1,691	0	0	ന	2,359	668	-2,305

Table 3.2 (5/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH SUBSIDY

Bonga #3 Pump System Direct Tapping

Table 3.2 (6/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH SUBSIDY

Bonga #3 Pump System Indirect Tapping

,000 Peso)	Accumulated	Balance			0	0	0	-563	-505	-447	6881	-331	-273	-215	-157	-976	-918	-1,481	-1,423	-1,365	-5,090	-5,032	-4,974	-4,916	-4,858	-5,677	-5,619	-6,182	-6,124	-6,066	800,19-	-5,950	-5,892	600 th
(Unit: 1	Balance A				O	0	0	-563	58	58	(C)	58	58	58	58	-819	(7) (2)	-563	58	58	-3,725	80	101	58	58	-819	58	-563	ထ မဂ	യ	ις 00	. 28	89 19	ci Lir
		Total		2	186	11,567	2,928	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	ていて
	Inflow	Revenue		:	0	0	٥	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707	707
•	Cash Ir	<b>'</b> 'ದ	្ម		208	1,079	1,736	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.0	c
		Fund	SE C		773	10,488	1,192	0	٥	0	0	0	Ö	0	O	0	0	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
		Total			186	11,567	2,928	1,270	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	1,526	649	1,270	649	649	4,432	649	64.9	649	649	1,526	649	1,270	643	649	649	649	649	649
		Replacement	Cost		0	0	٥	621	0	O	O	О	0	0	o	877	0	621	Ö	0	3,783	0	0	0	0	877	0	621	O	O	0	0	0	0
		O & M Rep	Cost		0	0	6	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649	649
	h Outflow		LC	incipal	O	O	O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	O	0	0	מ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	D	0
	Cash	Repayment		ncipal Pi	o	0	o	0	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 :	0	0	0	0	0
	.	Loan	FC	erest Pri	0	0	0	0	O	O	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	o	0	0	0	0	o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ost	ပ္	Inte	208	0	1,736	0	0	0	0	ပ	0	0	0	O	o	0	0	0	,0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Capital Co	P.C		773	,488	1,192	0	0	O	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	Q.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	ο	Ö	0
	Year	ដូ		Order	<b>τ</b> Τ			4	ιŋ	9	7	ω	თ	70	rt F	12	E cl	14	1,5	16	17	18	13 9	20	21	22	23		52	26	27	28	53	30

Table 3.2 (7/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH SUBSIDY

Alcala-Amulung Pump System Direct Tapping

Year				Cash (	Outflow					Cash I	Inflow		Balance A	Accumulated
in	Capital	Cost	Loan	n Repayment		S N S	Replacement	Total	Fund		Revenue	Total		Balance
•	FC	S	PC		ĽC	Cost	Cost	•	FC	ដ	• .		,	
Order			Interest P	rincipal P	rincipal									
• <sup>™</sup>	11	95			Ö	0	0	3,067.	1,110	1,957	0	3,067	0	0
~	11,078	8,681	0	0	0	0	0	19,759	11,078	8,681	0	19, 759	0	0
m	8	R)	0	0	ပ	0	0	15,459	5,909	Š	Ö	'n	O	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	4,944	6,349	N	0	Ó	5,665	5,665	-5,628	-5, 628
S		0	0	O	0	4,944	0	4,944	٥	Ö	5,665	5,665	721	706,4-
vo	0	0	0	O	0	4,944	0	4,944	0	Ö	5,665	5,665	721	-4,186
7	0	0	0	0	0	4,944	78,120	83,064	Ö	0	5,665	5,665	-77,399	-81,585
တ	0	0	0	0	ပ	4,944	0	4,944	О	o	5, 665	5,665	721	-80,864
თ	0	Ö	O	0	0	4,944	0	4,944	0	O	5,665	5,665	721	-80,143
10	0	0	0	C	0	4,944	Ó	4,944	ပ	0	5,665	5,665	721	-79,422
11	0	0	0	0	0	4,944	Ó	4,944	0	0	5,665	5,665	721	-78, 70I
12	0	0	0	0	0	4,944	4,281	9,225	٥	0	5,665	5,665	-3,560	-82,261
13	0	0	0	0	0	4,944	Ó	4,944	0		5,665	5,665	721	-81,540
14	0	Ó	0	0	0	4,944	6,349	11,293	Ö	0	5,665	5,665	-5,628	-87,168
15.	0	0	0	0	0	4,944	0	4,944	0	Ö	5,665	5,665	721	-86,447
9	<b>ö</b>	0	0	O	O	4,944	0	4,944	Ö	Ο.	5,665	5,665	721	-85,726
17	0	0	Ö	O	0	4,944	Ö	4,944	a	0	5,665	5,665	721	-85,005
18	0	0	0	0	0	4,944	Ö	4,944	0	0	5,665	5,665	721	-84,284
13	0	0	0	0	0	4 944	0	4,944	0	0	5,665	5,665	721	-83, 563
20	0	0	0	0	0	4,944	<b>o</b> ′	4,944	Ó	Ö	5,665	5,665	721	-82,842
21	0	0	0	0	0	4 944	0	4,944	0	о	5,665	5,665	721	-82,121
22	Ó.		0	ò	0	4 944	82,401	87,345	0	0	5,665	5,665	-81,680	-163,801
23	0	0	ō	0	0	4 944	0	4,944	0	Ö	5,665	5, 665	721	-163,080
24	o.	· .	O	oʻ,	0	4,944	6,349	11,293	Ö	0	5, 665	5,665	-5, 628	-168,708
25		0	0	0	0	4,944	0	4,944	0	0	5,665	5,665	721	-167,987
26	0			0	0	4,944	0	4,944	a	0	5,665	5,665	721	-167,266
27	0			0	0	4,944	9,310	14,254	0	0	5,665	5,665	-8,589	-175,855
58	0	, <b>O</b>	0	0	0	4,944	O	4,944	0	0	5,665	5,665	721	-175,134
29	0	0	0		0	4,944	0		0	0	5,665	5,665	721	-174,413
30	0	0	0	0	٥	4,944	0	4,944	0	0	5,665	5,665	721	-173,692

Table 3.2 (8/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH SUBSIDY

Solana Pump System Direct Tapping

				Ì									37UN	Trong resol
Year				Cash Outflow	£10%					Cash Inflow	iflow		Balance /	Accumulated
្ដ	Capital	Cost	Loan R	ерауте	۱	Σ	Jacement	Total	Fur	٦d	Revenue	Total	۹,	Balance
•	FC	្ប	FC	IC		Cost	Cost		ಶ್ವ	27			•	
Order		•	Interest Prir	incipal Princip	pal									
1	4,11	18	0		0	0	0	6,172	4,115	2,057	0	6,172"	O	0
C	53,84	10,56	0	ó	0	Ø	0	64,411	53,847	10,564	0	64,411	0	0
m	8,47	14,30	O	0	0	0	0	22,780	8,477	14,303	0	22,780		0
-2*			a	0	0	φ S	0	3,953	Ó	0	8	9,604	5,651	5,651
w			.0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	60	9,604	5,651	11,302
Ġ			0	0	ø	95	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	16,953
1			0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	22,604
03			0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	28,255
O.			0	0	ō	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	33,906
100			0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	39,557
17			0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	45,208
12			0	0	0	3,953	5,516	9,469	0	0	9,604	9,604	135	45,343
13			0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	50,994
14			0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	56,645
15			0	0	0	3,953	0	95	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	62,296
7.6			0	0		3,953	0	95	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	67,947
17			0	0	0	3,953	20,952	24,905	O	0	9,604	9,604	-15,301	52,646
18			0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	58,297
	0	0	0	0	o	3,953	ပ	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	63,948
20			0	0	0	3,953	O	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	665,69
21			0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	75,250
~			0	0	0	3,953	5,516	9,469	0	0	9,604	9,604	135	75,385
23			O	O	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	81,036
~			0		0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	86,687
()			0		0	3,953	0	95	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	92,338
26			0	O	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	97,989
2.			0	0	0	S S	a	σ.	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	103,640
28			0	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	O	0	9,604	50976	5,651	109,291
25			0	0	0	ത	0	o.	O	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	114,942
30			O	0	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	0	9,604	9,604	5,651	ò

Table 3.2 (9/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH SUBSIDY

Solana Pump System Indizect Tapping

Year					Cash Outflow	A O					Cash I	Inflow	•	Balance A	Accumulated
ř.	Capital	1 Cost	Loan	an Repaymen	nent	٥	O & M Repl	Replacement	Total	Fund		Revenue	Total		Balance
I	FC	D 1	4	C	IC	ပ် ၂		Cost	•	FC	LC.				
Order			Interest	Principa	I Principal	اب. ا			.						
H	141	2,018					o	0	5,593	57	2,018	0	5,593	0	0
~	46,023	10,543		_	0		0	0	56,566	46,023	10,543	0	56,566	Ċ.	0
ယ်	$\vdash$	13,675		_	0		0	0	21,855	18	13,675	0	21,855		
4	O	0		_	0		6,688	0	6,688	0	0	8	9,604	2,916	91
ιŊ	٥	0			0		6,688	0	6,688	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,916	5.832
S.	0	0		_	0			0	6,688	0		9,604	9,604	2,916	8 748
ŗ	0	0	0	_	0		6,688	0	6,688	O	0	9,604	9,604	2,916	11,664
<b>α</b> ο	0	0		-	0	٠.	6,688	0	6,688	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,916	14,580
ග	0	0		_	0	_	6,688	0	6,688	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,916	17,496
10	0	٥			0		6,688	0	6,688	.0	0	9,604	9,604	2,916	20,412
11	0	0		٠	0	_	6,688	0	6,688	0	٥	9,604	9,604	2,916	23,328
12	0	0			0	_	6,688	5,516	12,204	٥	0	9,604	9,604	-2,600	20,728
13	Ö	0			0	<b></b>		0	6,688	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,976	23,644
14	0	0			0	_		0	6,688	0	0	9,604	ດ	2,916	26,560
ម	0	0			0	_		0	6,688	0	0	9,604	o,	2,916	29,476
16	0	0			0	_		·0	6, 688	O	0	9,604	ທັ	2,916	32,392
17	<b>C</b>	0			0		6,688	20,952	27,640	0	0	9,604	ີ້.	-18,036	14,356
18	0	0			0	_		0	6, 688	0	0	9,604	ດັ	2,916	17,272
19	0	0			0			0	6,688	0	0	9,604	o`	2,916	20,188
20	0	0			0	_	6, 688	0	6, 688	o i	a	9,604		2,916	23,104
21	0	Ο.			0	_		0	6,688	0	ပ	9,604	ດັ	2,916	26,020
22		0			0			5,516	12,204	0	0	9,604	ດັ	-2,600	23,420
23	0	0			0	_	6, 688	0	6,688	0	0	9,604		2,916	26,336
24	0	0		:	0	_	6,688	0	6,688	0	0	9,604	o.	2,916	29, 252
25		0			0	_	6,688	O	6,688	0	O	9,604	σì	2,916	32,168
58	0	0			0		6,688	0	6,688	0	0	9,604		2,916	35,084
27	0	0			0	_;	6,683	0	6,688	0	0	9,604	σ,	2,916	38,000
88	Ó	0			0	_	6,688	0	6, 688	0	<b>6</b>	9,604	- 1	2,916	40,916
29	0	0			0		6,688	0	6,688	0	0	9,604	9,604	er.	43,832
30	0	0			0		6,688	0	6, 683	0	0	9,604	9,604	2,916	46,748

Table 3.2 (10/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH SUBSIDY

Libmanan-Cabusao Pump System Direct Tapping

(Unit: 1,000 Feso)
Balance Accumulated
Balance 17,297 117,297 114,269 110,806 17,343 13,880 25, 205 25, 205 25, 177 26, 479 6, 479 6, 479 6, 479 6, 479 6, 479 6,479 6,479 6,474 6, 6,479 6,479 6,479 6,479 6,479 6,479 Revenue Cash Inflow 2,144 12,204 14,764 ្ឋ Fund Total 0 4,807 Replacement 3,898.5 Cost O & M Cost Cash Outflow Repayment Loan 옵 2,144 12,204 14,764 Capital Cost FC L 3,061 36,150 10,413

Table 3.2 (11/11) CASH FLOW STATEMENT WLTH SUBSIDY

Libmanan-Cabusao Pump System Indirect Tapping

1,000 Pesc)	Accumulated	Balance			co'	0	0	-19,038	-21,214	-19,492	077,710	-16,048	-14,326	-12,604	-10,882	-13,967	-12,245	-10,523	-12,699	-10,977	-11,676	-9,954	-28,992	-27,270	-25,548	-28,633	-26,911	-25,189	-27,365	-25,643	-23,921	-22,199	-20,477	-18,755
(Unit: 1,	Balance Ac				0	0	0	-19,038	-2,176	1,722	1,722	1,722	1,722	1,722	1,722	-3,085	1,722	1,722	-2,176	1,722	669	1,722	-19,038	1,722	1,722	-3,085	1,722	1,722	-2,176	1,722	1,722	1,722	1,722	1,722
		Total			4,311	ŵ	23,893	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	7	6,479	7	6,479	47	7	6,479	5	6,479	47	-	6,479	7	6,479
	Inflow	Revenue	-		0	0	0	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	6,479	4.7	6,479	47
	Cash Inf		rc		2,095	2, 1	13,947	0	o	0	0	0	0	O	0	0.	0	0	0	a	0	0	Ο,	0	0	0	0	0	O	<b>6</b>	0	0	0	0
		Fund	) E		2,216	23,866	9,946	ဝ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o	0	Ö	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o
		Total			311	043		25,517	8,655	4,757	4,757	S		4,757	4,757	9,564	4,757	4,757	8,655	4,757	7,178	4,757	25,517	5	4,757	LO LO	4,757	4,757	65	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757
		Replacement	Cost		0	0	0	20,760	3,898	oʻ	0	0	o	O	Ο,	4,807	0	O	3,898	О	2,421	0	20,760	0	0	4,807	0	0	3,898	0	0	0 7	0	0
		O & M Repla	ost		0	0	0	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757	4,757
	h Outflow			rincipal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	0	0	O	ö	0	0	0.00		0.	o :	o	0	0
	Cash	epayment		ipal Pr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	O	0	O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Loan Re	FC	nterest Princ	0	0	0	0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O			0	0	1	0	0
		Cost	្អ	Ţ	8	12,177	3,94	0	0	0	0	0	0	ø	0	0	0	0	O	O	ö	0	o <sub>.</sub>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Capital	교		21	86	~ J*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	O	0		O	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Xe a z	ដូ	I	Order	F	7	m	v	ហ	v	7	ω	ത	01	H	12	13	14	15	16	17	8	5	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	œ	29	30